GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

VOLUME 35 MAY 1, 1929 NUMBER 9

# The Coming National Sale

## *Selections From Many Breeders Will Be Offered*

WHEN the sales manager and the auctioneer step into the ring on May 16, it will open the the 1929 National Sale and there will be brought before the assembled buyers a fine selection of Guernseys from some of the best breeding establishments in the country. The sale will be held at the Inter-State Fair Grounds, Trenton, New Jersey, on Thursday, May 16, at the usual hour of ten A. M.

There have been assembled some eighty-two head of heifers, cows and bulls to be offered at public auction to the buyers. The selection includes between twenty and thirty Advanced Register cows, four of which are class leaders, one holding third place in class D, another holding fourth place in class DD, still another holding eighth place in class CC, and the holder of the ninth place in class DD. Many of the animals, both young and mature, have won championships, first prizes, and grand championships at the larger state fairs of the country.

At this writing there are thirty-nine consignors, representing fifteen states—a most representative group because they include consignments from California, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, Ohio and Iowa, in the West and Middle West, and Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Connecticut and Delaware, in the East, while consignments from Mississippi and Virginia will represent the South.

The sale committee that has assisted in selecting the animals to go into the National consists of John S. Ames, Charles L. Hill and W. W. Marsh. The sale will be held under the management of the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, with George A. Bain as auctioneer. Arrangements have been made with the Stacy-Trent Hotel at Trenton to be Guernsey headquarters during the sale.

A list of the breeders and their consignments follows:

John S. Ames, North Easton, Massachusetts
Langwater Ilex 244738
J. E. Andrus, Floodwood, Minnesota
Island Farm's Beau Geste 130445
La Noce's Beldame of Island Farm 235957
Maxim's Dolly of Island Farm 173723
11072.6 pounds of milk, 626.2 pounds of butter fat, class E
D. O. Brant, Owensmouth, California
Starlight of the Rancho 127030
15358.3 pounds of milk, 685.3 pounds of butter fat, class A
Howard D. Brewer, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
Amelia of Ard-Na-Clachan 238717
Lucinda of Ard-Na-Clachan 244906
Caumsett Farm, Huntington, Long Island, New York
Caumsett Harvester 145445
Charles D. Cleveland, Eatontown, New Jersey
Sunnybrook Siren
Sunnybrook Ultra Daphne
G. N. Dayton, Excelsior, Minnesota
Holliston's Beldame 221447
I. E. Emerson, Brooklandville, Maryland
Brooklandwood Gay Lady 147670
13607.1 pounds of milk, 621.8 pounds of butter fat, class C
Brooklandwood Louise 191041
8627.0 pounds of milk, 532.8 pounds of butter fat, class G
A. J. Fell, Lansdale, Pennsylvania
Daylo Yule-tide's Maid 170981
Firestone Farms, H. S. Firestone, Akron, Ohio
Cherub's Tea Belle of Firestone Farms 218767
Trixie's King of Firestone Farms 118298
William A. Fisher, Rochester, Michigan
Fisher's Lindy of Overlook 153868
Ralph E. Flinn, Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania
Beechwood Janet 257378
Beechwood Princess Isabelle 243975
Arthur Galusha, Williamstown, Massachusetts
Foremost's Alice of Locust Hill 174539
10890.9 pounds of milk, 726.4 pounds of butter fat, class E
Green Meadow Bonita 217435
Green Meadow Steadfast 87623
Waddington Sylvia 182178
10765.3 pounds of milk, 569.5 pounds of butter fat, class F
Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Mississippi
Gayoso Actor's Grace 232075
Gayoso Baby Alice 140936
12891.1 pounds of milk,719.8 pounds of butter fat, class DD
Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105
Gayoso Royal Rose 140933
11519.3 pounds of milk, 551.1 pounds of butter fat, class C
John H. Hammond, Mount Kisco, New York
Defender's Buttercup of Dellwood 155953
12004.5 pounds of milk, 717.1 pounds of butter fat, class C
Noble's Fair Lady of Dellwood 152929
11653.7 pounds of milk, 594.7 pounds of butter fat, class G
Gail E. Heifner, Sullivan, Ohio
May Day's Little Bopeep of Cedar Lane 196014
11576.2 pounds of milk, 533.8 pounds of butter fat, class G
Ruby of Cedar Lane 135595
13909.8 pounds of milk, 724.4 pounds of butter fat, class B
Villa-Way Torquoise
Howard Heinz, Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania
Rosemont Select 155403
George M. Hendee, Suffield, Connecticut
Hilltop Butterfat Annabelle 240129
Hilltop Butterfat Queen 233653
John W. Hollis, Hornell, New York
Fraulein Gele 140209
Charles Hovey, Jessup, Iowa
Cherub's Mark of Prospect 151147
Luella Pine of Bath Farm 146616
Lucy's Joy of Guernsey Haven 256649
H. J. Krebs, Wilmington, Delaware
Twin Light of Breidablik 165138
9749.0 pounds of milk, 499.9 pounds of butter fat, class G
Twin Star of Breidablik 165137
10958.2 pounds of milk, 527.9 pounds of butter fat, class G
W. W. Marsh, Waterloo, Iowa
Cherigold of the Prairie 161088
Golden Cherry Girl 261844
Narcissus of the Prairie 177311
8559.3 pounds of milk, 517.7 pounds of butter fat, class GG
Phlox of the Prairie 261080
J. E. McLoughlin, Clinton, New York
Bonnie Brae Autocrat 155267
Bonnie Brae Jewell 243470
Clare of Gerar 4th 143955
12975.8 pounds of milk,763.9 pounds of butter fat, class CC

*(Please turn to page A-8*

# HONOR ROLL

| | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***Pride of Birth 18443*** | | | |
| Pride of Castle Haven 25981 | 10931.3 | 542.5 | A |
| Pride of Place 22284 | 10035.5 | 531.3 | C |
| Langwater Suffragette 29730 | 11519.1 | 585.6 | A |
| Langwater Pride 35752 | 11682.5 | 622.8 | A |
| Langwater Honesty 49479 | 13714.0 | 681.5 | A |
| Langwater Pride of Birth 70309 | 12063.1 | 603.9 | A |
| Gerar Pride 87568 | 6427.1 | 345.1 | D |
| Gerar Pride of Birth 121750 | 16861.0 | 807.1 | A |
| Falcon's Proud Warrior 47559, A. R. | | | |
| Langwater Hornet 39438, A. R. | | | |
| Gerar Uncle Jim 60837, A. R. | | | |
| ***Gerar Pearl 23595*** | | | |
| Royal's Pearl 45209 | 16930.4 | 788.4 | D |
| Pearl of Pomeroy 40325 | 15804.5 | 777.2 | AA |
| Royal's Pretty Pearl 50085 | 8869.0 | 386.4 | G |
| Pearl's Dot 57445 | 19602.5 | 965.8 | AA |
| Gerar Pearl's Daughter 77032 | 18656.7 | 884.8 | A |
| Royal's Pearl of Pomeroy 89612 | 16678.4 | 750.1 | AA |
| Langwater Royal 4th 19331, A. R. | | | |
| Langwater Royal 17th 38527, A. R. | | | |
| Gerar Pearl's Royal 58411, A. R. | | | |
| ***Anton's Patience 24474*** | | | |
| Anton's Frances 27291 | 12555.6 | 696.1 | C |
| Anton's May Rose 27293 | 13892.9 | 766.0 | A |
| Glen Haddon's Patience 34639 | 13002.6 | 602.2 | B |
| E. Pluribus Unum 54702 | 9559.9 | 501.2 | E |
| Ma Chere Patience 120157 | 9652.2 | 541.2 | E |
| Patient Prelate 15547, A. R. | | | |
| Merry May Day 43520, A. R. | | | |
| Merry May King 50285, A. R. | | | |
| ***Dairymaid of Elm Place 14197*** | | | |
| Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 | 17285.3 | 910.7 | B |
| Lady Dairymaid of Pinehurst 29723 | 14770.0 | 769.6 | B |
| Pinehurst's Dairymaid 39190 | 6518.7 | 312.8 | GG |
| Dairymaid's Choice of Pinehurst 13618, A. R. | | | |
| Dairymaid's Glenwood of Pinehurst 10548, A. R. | | | |
| Penwyn 2d 7559, A. R. | | | |
| Dairymaid's King 12898, A. R. | | | |
| Dairymaid's Stranford of Pinehurst 19003, A. R. | | | |
| ***Golden Lassie of Paxtang 24696*** | | | |
| Gold Lassie of Paxtang 28211 | 11460.7 | 625.2 | A |
| Florham Gold Lassie 43596 | 11925.2 | 583.7 | G |
| Golden Lassie's Lass 100236 | 15193.2 | 695.8 | A |
| Florham Golden Lad 18119, A. R. | | | |
| Florham Laddie 20431, A. R. | | | |
| Ne Plus Ultra 4th 29328, A. R. | | | |
| Blood Royal 35855, A. R. | | | |
| Gold Raider 41679, A. R. | | | |

***GREAT PRODUCING DAMS HAVING THE LARGEST NUMBER OF ADVANCED REGISTER PROGENY***

# HONOR ROLL

***Imp. Hayes Felois 2d 15478***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Langwater Felois 19146 | 9445.9 | 529.8 | G |
| Yeoman's Felois 22137 | 7086.6 | 368.2 | E |
| Langwater Actress 49481 | 14036.2 | 680.9 | A |
| Langwater Demonstrator 16451, A. R. | | | |
| Langwater Athlete 16450, A. R. | | | |
| Langwater Kaiser 31675, A. R. | | | |
| Langwater Harvester 20516, A. R. | | | |
| Langwater Croesus 39433, A. R. | | | |

***Langwater Early Rose 19145***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rose of Pencoyd 27300 | 16669.2 | 865.7 | A |
| Golden May Queen of Pencoyd 24174 | 12991.4 | 601.1 | A |
| Pencoyd Rose 42432 | 13237.9 | 603.5 | C |
| Red Rose of Pencoyd 36494 | 9089.7 | 452.0 | AA |
| Iris of Pencoyd 55419 | 11090.5 | 526.0 | A |
| Early Rose of Pencoyd 90834 | 10963.1 | 580.2 | G |
| Pencoyd's Golden Secret 16550, A. R. | | | |
| Pencoyd's Royal Secret 40685, A. R. | | | |

***Alice T. 22232***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tiny Taber of Maple Row 28040 | 9216.4 | 494.1 | AA |
| The Cricket on the Hearth 42343 | 13309.3 | 690.4 | B |
| Phyllis T. 52606 | 9001.5 | 498.3 | A |
| Tabrette 44172 | 7768.0 | 414.3 | BB |
| Quinta 61454 | 7333.5 | 401.4 | G |
| Octavia T. 73653 | 10736.5 | 588.3 | D |
| Reservation Aida 64293 | 11509.8 | 654.3 | B |

***Imp. Antoinette's Queen's Prize VII. 16010***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gloriana of Chilmark 18682 | 9696.0 | 449.8 | G |
| Antoinette of Chilmark 24816 | 14017.7 | 699.0 | A |
| Queen Itchen 52003 | 13305.7 | 661.8 | B |
| King Masher 11084, A. R. | | | |
| King of Chilmark 20798, A. R. | | | |
| Golden Chilmark 15126, A. R. | | | |
| Antoinette's Itchen Rose King 34774, A. R. | | | |

***Beauty Eagle 18117***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beauty of Linda 35031 | 10615.5 | 518.2 | A |
| Beauty of Lindenwood 34015 | 12020.0 | 618.9 | B |
| Princess Jule of Lindenwood 37957 | 7405.0 | 436.1 | G |
| Beauty Eagle's Margaret of Anoka 43475 | 9265.6 | 552.9 | G |
| Beauty Eagle 2d 51897 | 8932.1 | 414.1 | A |
| Beauty Eagle's Bonny Boy 42893, A. R. | | | |
| Beauty Eagle's Recorder 54010, A. R. | | | |

***Belle of Washington 25450***

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Duke's Ella 37807 | 9161.8 | 484.6 | A |
| Clara of Oak Lawn 41911 | 8315.7 | 471.0 | B |
| Belva of Aurelian Farms 77008 | 8179.5 | 443.7 | GG |
| Kate of Oak Lawn 51837 | 9870.8 | 539.7 | AA |
| Ana of Oak Lawn 59817 | 8797.4 | 516.0 | C |
| Duke's Lillian 33163 | 8241.6 | 468.1 | A |
| Financier's Belle of Aurelian Farms 117037 | 7303.5 | 357.9 | GG |

***GREAT PRODUCING DAMS HAVING THE LARGEST NUMBER OF ADVANCED REGISTER PROGENY***

# HONOR ROLL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***Imp. Bess of Koshkonong Place 35640*** | | | |
| Bess of Koshkong Place 2d 42951 | 12846.3 | 610.6 | AA |
| Beauty of Koshkonong Place 48654 | 12401.6 | 622.7 | D |
| Bess of Koshkonong Place 3d 65124 | 13960.7 | 580.9 | B |
| Bess of Koshkonong Place 4th 71794 | 11130.5 | 501.6 | C |
| Beatrice of Koshkonong Place 58874 | 8486.8 | 535.8 | B |
| Bess of Koshkonong Place 6th 91057 | 12833.3 | 560.6 | G |
| Bess of Koshkonong Place 7th 101834 | 9754.8 | 471.7 | F |
| ***Derinna 17777*** | | | |
| Stranford's Derinna 28602 | 13868.9 | 650.1 | A |
| Mariculius 24558 | 9458.8 | 388.4 | A |
| Dereen 29041 | 8773.2 | 450.1 | A |
| Standard's Derinna 38724 | 10097.3 | 447.2 | A |
| Luecicero's Derinna 55264 | 6680.9 | 381.4 | G |
| Hambro's Derinna 55244 | 8815.8 | 383.4 | G |
| Hambro's Derinna Maid 77938 | 7824.0 | 400.0 | G |
| ***Fillmore's Mary May 34295*** | | | |
| Fillmore's May Rose 43455 | 11954.5 | 574.9 | A |
| Fillmore's Queen of the May 57551 | 8952.1 | 478.6 | G |
| John Q.'s Mary May 64496 | 10565.3 | 610.6 | C |
| Planet's Mary May 96523 | 15811.6 | 707.0 | B |
| Mary May's May 74660 | 16611.6 | 687.4 | A |
| Mary's May Rose 109367 | 16184.1 | 724.7 | C |
| Fillmore's Mary May 2d 85039 | 13192.2 | 670.6 | A |
| ***First Dawn 19096*** | | | |
| Dawn of Woodend 32964 | 10216.6 | 509.0 | G |
| First Dawn of Woodend 38659 | 11463.2 | 607.0 | C |
| First Dawn's May Rose 55430 | 10712.5 | 531.3 | A |
| First Dawn's Secret of Woodend 88656 | 13642.0 | 548.8 | C |
| Secret's Dawn 106059 | 9483.9 | 382.4 | G |
| Our Governor 39144, A. R. | | | |
| First Dawn's Governor 23907, A. R. | | | |
| ***Gelenina 18252*** | | | |
| Glassie 20659 | 8408.7 | 427.9 | A |
| Gemina 20650 | 8502.9 | 456.2 | A |
| Picotte's Gelenina 26411 | 10708.5 | 583.9 | A |
| Chief's Gelenina of Mixter Farm 44019 | 11743.7 | 505.1 | A |
| Mixter Gelenina 48391 | 7571.1 | 427.6 | B |
| Gelenina of Bon Ayre 49855 | 9510.5 | 453.5 | E |
| Yeoman's Mixter Gelenina 62969 | 7762.1 | 407.7 | C |
| ***Golden Wissy of Pencoyd 32799*** | | | |
| Golden Rose of Cosquay 63098 | 10378.8 | 598.7 | A |
| Golden Wissy of Cosquay 60853 | 8772.4 | 522.2 | D |
| Little Pink Rose of Cosquay 69117 | 8320.3 | 465.7 | B |
| Cosquay's Rose of Gold 88531 | 13000.9 | 702.5 | A |
| Golden Wissy of Oaks Farm 98682 | 9606.7 | 500.0 | E |
| Leader's Golden Wissy of Oaks Farm 127946 | 10858.4 | 634.7 | G |
| Leader's Wistari of Oaks Farm 148019 | 9272.0 | 543.1 | G |

***GREAT PRODUCING DAMS HAVING THE LARGEST NUMBER OF ADVANCED REGISTER PROGENY***

# HONOR ROLL

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***King's Alberta 33788*** | | | |
| Holden's Alberta 52324 | 13483.7 | 689.8 | B |
| Caribou Alberta 75523 | 10694.1 | 498.3 | G |
| Caribou Joberta 13868 | 8961.3 | 500.0 | A |
| Rose King of Jean Du Luth 24329, A. R. | | | |
| Caribou Jokastus 57546, A. R. | | | |
| Bedalbert 51232, A. R. | | | |
| Caribou King Albert 39281, A. R. | | | |
| ***Langwater Generous 41958*** | | | |
| Langwater Dutiful 98594 | 13459.8 | 672.4 | F |
| Langwater Gentle 70300 | 10617.5 | 526.0 | A |
| Langwater Gem 122456 | 12500.0 | 686.4 | D |
| Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R. | | | |
| Langwater Knight 46830, A. R. | | | |
| Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R. | | | |
| Langwater Mixter 69371, A.R. | | | |
| ***Miss L. of Edgewater 51424*** | | | |
| Melba May of Edgemere 67948 | 12985.9 | 627.9 | D |
| Queen of Edgemere 82292 | 12628.8 | 676.0 | D |
| Edgemere Dora 122420 | 11995.9 | 609.4 | G |
| Edgemere Miss L. 148060 | 9699.8 | 490.1 | D |
| Edgemere Clara 172720 | 10036.6 | 503.2 | E |
| Ultra's Secret Knight of Edgemere 52783, A. R. | | | |
| Ne Plus Ultra of Edgemere 64456, A. R. | | | |
| ***Miss Luetta 27337*** | | | |
| Miss Luetilius 27727 | 10709.2 | 572.6 | A |
| Luecicero's Miss Luetta 53602 | 8285.7 | 393.6 | B |
| Hambro's Miss Luetta 55265 | 12775.2 | 542.1 | G |
| Hambro's Miss Luetta's Beauty 69858 | 9363.1 | 455.8 | G |
| Bob's Miss Luetta 79547 | 11206.3 | 532.7 | B |
| Miss Luetta's Standard 21091, A. R. | | | |
| Miss Luetta's Hambro 35349, A. R. | | | |
| ***Primrosedale 8606*** | | | |
| Primrosedale 2d 14360 | 12897.4 | 525.3 | AA |
| Primrosedale 3d 14823 | 8630.0 | 414.1 | AA |
| Primrosedale 5th 30557 | 7631.6 | 424.9 | D |
| Primrosedale 6th 35365 | 10666.1 | 527.8 | A |
| King of Pine Hill 7596, A. R. | | | |
| Glorious 2d 14053, A. R. | | | |
| Golden Dale 9870, A. R. | | | |
| ***Princess Emeranda 14349*** | | | |
| Meranda L. 31216 | 10289.0 | 458.6 | A |
| Mary M. of Elkview 30327 | 8160.3 | 363.9 | A |
| Fannie F. of Elkview 20806 | 8608.4 | 432.1 | A |
| Edith M. of Elkview 30328 | 8533.7 | 448.6 | A |
| Emeranda Hood 35502 | 8211.3 | 384.0 | A |
| Emeranda's Daughter 45570 | 7804.4 | 411.4 | D |
| Prince of Elkview 22695, A. R. | | | |
| ***Roberta of Annandale 24472*** | | | |
| Maxixe of Annandale 50876 | 11927.0 | 621.9 | G |
| Sweet Corn of Annandale 33622 | 9309.2 | 533.5 | A |
| Bobolink of Annandale 93773 | 15165.4 | 819.6 | A |
| Tango of Annandale 50879 | 15110.9 | 830.3 | A |
| Sweet Clover of Annandale 72032 | 12216.7 | 674.1 | A |
| Dolly of Annandale 67524 | 10241.4 | 567.8 | B |
| Brockie of Annandale 114838 | 12027.9 | 626.4 | A |

***GREAT PRODUCING DAMS HAVING THE LARGEST NUMBER OF ADVANCED REGISTER PROGENY***

# The How and Why of Milk Production

## *In Other Terms—The Physiology of Milk Secretion*

By CHARLES W. TURNER.

ONE of the most interesting phases of the milk secretion problem is concerned with the rate of milk secretion during the interval between milking and during the milking act. It is a rather common belief that at least one-half of the total amount of milk produced by a cow at milking time is secreted during this short interval—the period of milking.

Other questions of interest are the methods by which a cow is able to hold up her milk and then later let it down; why the first milk produced at milking time is thin whereas the strippings are very rich in butter fat. Within the last few years considerable work has been done on this question. The present article has as its purpose a summary of this interesting as well as practical phase of milk secretion.

Dairy cows are usually milked at regular intervals each day. Ordinarily this interval is twelve hours apart although test cows are frequently milked every eight hours and a few every six hours. The description of the structure of the udder already presented in this series of articles indicates that it has been designed not only as a secretory but as a storage organ as well.

One of the earliest investigators to definitely outline the problem was Nuesch in Europe, who divided milk secretion into two phases, the first phase called ***the milking pause*** begins as soon as the milking act ceases and continues until the beginning of the second phase, ***the milking act.*** The early conception of what occurred during these two periods may be gained from a summary of the discussion of Zietschmann in Grimmer's Chemistry and Physiology of Milk (1910).

### *Two Phases of Secretion*

"THE first phase of milk secretion lasts about twelve hours in the twice a day milkers. Evidently it does not follow immediately after the second phase of the preceding milking act. Only after a certain period of rest could the secretory activity begin again and gradually reach a certain height at which it remains until the next period of milking. The first phase becomes noticeable in a gradual increase in circumference and consistency of the udder; on the whole, however, there is relatively little firmness even toward the end of the period, the teats hang almost perpendicular downward and are yet relatively slack and wrinkled and contain only a small quantity of milk.

"About half of the milk is prepared in advance in the udder of the cow. Part of the milk is present in the wide milk ducts but the rest is held back in the smaller ducts and in the alveoli. Since the intensity of secretion may decrease with the filling up of the cavity system of the gland, one ought not wait until the cistern is filled to milk. Experience teaches that with the shortening of the milking pause—within certain limits—milk production increases. A lengthening of the first phase over a certain time is always at the expense of total production. That applies especially at the time of the high-point of production.

"The second phase of milk secretion begins at the close of the milking pause when the teats are stimulated by the act of milking. The udder grows under the action of the manipulation of the teats until there is a tense filling; the gland substance gains in consistency, the teats sink and grow longer, become stiffer, smoother, and move farther apart. The udder now appears fully distended. Now the the cow has 'let her milk down'; now the milk has 'poured in.' All of these appearances are to be traced back causally to the manipulation of the teats which indices a strong flow of blood to the udder; a sudden removal of milk out of the alveoli and ducts into the cistern, and finally in relation to the first phase an enormously increased milk secretion."

### *What Happens During the Milking Pause*

IMMEDIATELY after the completion of the previous milking act, the milk from the lumen of the alveoli, ducts and cisterns, should have been largely removed. The extent of the residual milk remaining in the udder will be taken up later in discussing the milking act.

It is sufficient to say that there is a variable amount of milk that even a good hand milker is unable to obtain. Let us trace the secretion of milk in the epithelial cells during the interval between milking.

### *The Cycle of Secretion*

THE epithelial cells surrounding the lumen of an individual alveolus are at first low and cuboidal in form with deeply staining nuclei. The precursors of milk in the blood pass out of the capillaries into the inter-cell space. The secreting cells take up these constituents and synthesize the various constituents of milk. The residual products are sent back to the lymph and blood.

As the process of manufacture synthesis continues, the cells increase in length and particles of fat begin to collect in the end of the cells facing the lumen. Information on the time required for the cells to complete the process of the synthesis of a cell full of milk is lacking. It is possible that differences in the rate of manufacture of milk as well as the total number of active cells accounts for the variation in total yield of cows.

When the cells are filled with milk it is discharged into the lumen of the alveolus. The mode of discharge of the cell contents has been a cause of controversy for many years. Many investigators saw more or less ragged edges of the cells of the mammary gland extending out into the lumen of the alveoli and it was concluded that the discharge of the milk was accomplished by the rupture of the end of the cell extending into lumen. Others claimed that the cells with ragged edges were caused by poor technique in fixation and sectioning the gland tissue and that the milk is discharged through the cell wall. This problem is still unsettled. It is possible that both processes take place.

The cell upon discharging its content of milk again becomes low and cuboidal rather than tall and columnar. The cell membrane becomes reunited if ruptured and another cycle of secretion is commenced. As these cycles of secretion recur, first the lumen of the alveolus become filled with milk, then the ducts, the enlargements in the duct systems, and the cisterns are gradually filled. During the early stages of filling it is postulated that the cell discharges the entire secreted product of the cells into the lumen but as the storage places become filled with milk the pressure gradually causes a change in the mode of discharge.

*(Please turn to page 555)*

# Lynbrook Herd to be Dispersed

## *Guernseys to Lose a Successful Breeding Establishment*

LYNBROOK Farm herd will be dispersed before the end of this month. In the dissemination of this well known herd the Guernsey world will lose a successful breeding establishment. Lynbrook Farm has had a prominent part in the making of Advanced Register records, showing on the fair circuit, and the promotion and advancement of Guernseys. It has been a sound combination of dairy fundamentals, followed over a long period, that has made this herd a creditable one. The program has been one in which breeding, feeding, testing, weeding, showing and advertising have all been in constant use.

Thomas P. Lindsay and Richard G. Harwood, owners of the Lynbrook cattle, have been breeding Guernseys for eighteen years and since their respective herds were combined at Lynbrook Farm, about ten years ago, their united effort and skill has won prominent recognition of their cattle among Guernsey breeders. During the season of 1927 and 1928, their cattle won 185 prizes at the Eastern States Exposition, New York State Fair, Connecticut State, New England and Brockton Fairs.

### *Built from Under Side of Cow*

REALIZING that the shape of the udder was of great importance they set out to "build the under side of the cow first," as they termed it. In looking for a herd sire they agreed upon the bull, Pencoyd's Royal Secret 40685, A. R., to breed to their herd matrons which were largely daughters of Modena's Yeoman of Langwater 10764, and granddaughters of Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater 17349.

Pencoyd's Royal Secret 40685 was sired by Imp. Golden Secret of Lilyvale 10028, that has twenty-three Advanced Register daughters averaging over 600 pounds of butter fat, with three of these daughters averaging over 900 pounds of butter fat. He has three full sisters which average 690 pounds of butter fat and is out of a daughter of Imp. King of the May 9001, Langwater Early Rose 19145, that is a half sister of both the record cows, Langwater Hope 27946 and Langwater Nancy 27943. Langwater Early Rose 19145 has six Advanced Register daughters which average over 600 pounds of butter fat and two Advanced Register sons.

At the time Pencoyd's Royal Secret 40685 was placed at the head of the Lynbrook herd he did not have a daughter in milk but his half sister, Nella Jay 4th 38233, had officially made 1019.3 pounds of butter fat and his dam's half sisters, Langwater Hope 27946 and Langwater Nancy 27943 had each made over 1,000 pounds of butter fat. Therefore, "Royal Secret" was very closely related to three of the five 1,000 pound Guernsey cows which stood at the head of class A at that time.

How "Royal Secret" increased the production at Lynbrook is shown in the accompanying comparison of records of his daughters with those of their tested dams at nearest ages. All but one daughter and two dams were tested at Lynbrook, thereby offering a similarity of conditions that is seldom accessible for comparisons of this kind. If these records were compared on a basis of equal ages it would be found that "Royal Secret" daughters averaged to produce approximately 200 pounds more butter fat than did their dams. He has sixteen Advanced Register daughters and four Advanced Register sons. All of the "Royal Secret" daughters have good udders and each was a distinct improvement over that of its dam.

### *Selected Another Herd Sire*

AS the daughters of "Royal Secret" approached the breeding age the Lynbrook owners were confronted with the problems of continuing their udder improvement, holding or improving their production and again improving their type. At the National Dairy Exposition held in Saint Paul, Minnesota, in 1922, they saw a bull calf named Shorewood Reliance 88137 that inherited remarkably strong udders and heavy production for at least three generations. His sire, Cherub's Pearl Royal of Shorewood 58824, was a grand champion at the National Dairy Exposition and was sired by a grand champion. His dam, Cherub's Promise of Shorewood 83709, was a class leader in production as well as first prize cow at the National and she too was sired by a National grand champion.

The dams back of this calf had a wider spacing of teats than the dams back of "Royal Secret," had slightly better fore udders and showed improvement in the breadth and flatness of floor of udder as well as some improvement in the body type. The real question could only be answered by "Reliance" himself, that of transmitting his ancestor's characteristics to his daughters—and it was decided to give him a chance. The result showed an improvement in production and type.

"Reliance" at six years old has four daughters which have completed Advanced Register records and two on test, all but one being in class G, and that one in class F. These records average 632 pounds of butter fat and one of them is over 700 pounds of butter fat. The sons and daughters of "Reliance" have won not only in the individual classes at the Eastern shows, but as Get of Sire groups.

### *Junior Sires Follow "Reliance"*

FOLLOWING "Reliance," in the role of junior sires are, Lynbrook Silver King 124589 and Cherub's Monarch of Shorewood 117203. "Silver King" is a son of "Reliance" out of the best uddered "Royal Secret" daughter. "Silver King" has been high in the awards at every show but one during the past two seasons and his daughters show remarkable udder promise although none are yet in milk. "Monarch" won first as calf at the National Dairy Exposition in 1926, is sired by a National grand champion and is out of a grand champion cow with an official record of 831.9 pounds of butter fat. His daughters have not as yet come into milk but they have exceptional udder development and have been consistent winners in the junior classes at the shows.

The herd is blood tested and Federal accredited, having the unique distinction of never having had a tuberculosis reactor.

The influence of their first bull, Pencoyd's Royal Secret 40685, is shown in the table given below. Here

*(Please turn to page 556)*

# EDITORIAL COMMENT

## Call to Annual Meeting

Members of
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Gentlemen:

The fifty-second annual meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB will be held at The Commodore, New York, New York, on May 15, 1929, at the hour of ten A. M.

The business of the meeting will be to act upon:

The election of officers; the reports of the Secretary-Treasurer; any recommendations of the Executive Committee and all matters relating to the welfare of the Club and its work.

Yours very truly,
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Secretary

### *The Federal Report Farce*

ANOTHER act in the comedy farce staged each year by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, United States Department of Agriculture, has been placed before the dairy public. Each successive year this department issues an elaborate study on what is purported to be a survey of prices paid for pure bred cattle. Regularly, immediately following the issuance of this report, the JOURNAL enters its protest.

There were issued between March 30 and April 6, statements regarding the prices of pure bred cattle. On March 30, Guernseys and Ayrshires were considered, on April 1, Brown Swiss, on April 4, Holsteins, on April 6, Jerseys and a summary on all pure bred cattle. This report is presumed to give the figures and price trend of pure bred cattle for the different breeds. It includes a number of figures and a great many percentages. The report shows the number of sales made of pure breds at different ages as reported by breeders. This is divided into males and females and worked out on a percentage basis under price range, or in other words, beginning at fifty dollars and increasing gradually at $1,000, it gives the number of males and females sold.

The figures which are obtained, supposedly are all that can be secured from reliable sources, and herein each year the JOURNAL has repeatedly protested on the survey. This year we present figures and facts which prove that our protest is well founded. In order to make this survey the Bureau of Agricultural Economics sends to a list of breeders a questionnaire for them to fill out and return. From this source and this only, they receive their information. However, they ignore completely the most valuable information of all, the public auction studies which are made each year after a comprehensive survey by at least four of the dairy breeds. The Bureau has been offered at various times assistance from THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB in preparing these figures, but in the past few years have refused this assistance. When the Bureau of Economics wants figures on manufacturing they go to the manufacturer, but when they want reliable information on pure breds they prefer not to consider as a source of information the breed organizations. Each of these organizations stand ready to assist in any way possible and yet from year to year the Bureau of Agricultural Economics ignores them completely.

Let us consider some of the facts. Our greatest protest is raised on the basis that the auction sale prices which each breed organization compiles from all of the auction sales held during the year are ignored. In the Bureau's purported survey they considered 17,136 animals from the five principal breeds. Out of this total they say that ten per cent. were sold at auction making but 1,714 animals which are considered in their study.

Regarding the animals considered from all breeds which were not sold at public auction, the difference between the ten per cent. or 1,714 animals and the total of 17,136 would give the purported number of sales made. As a matter of public record and on file in all of the breed offices they could have had the actual number of transfers. In the case of Guernseys for the year 1928 there was a total of 34,137 sales, nearly twice the figure that was given by the Bureau for all five breeds. Their total figures for Guernseys, both at private and public sale, showed 2,621, while actual sales in either Minnesota, New York, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin far exceeded this number. As a matter of fact these four states alone, in the sale of Guernseys, sold nearly as many as the Bureau reported for all dairy breeds. It would not have been a difficult task if they had wanted to secure the information to have had this data. At any and all times the national associations have stood ready to assist in this matter.

The four breeds, Jersey, Ayrshire, Holstein and Guernsey, in their own comprehensive study, have figures on the sale at auction of 11,462 animals. The Bureau, however, will not consider them but is willing to be satisfied with but fifteen per cent. of the actual auction sales and draw their conclusions on that basis. Granted that they listed the same 1,714 animals reported by the breed associations and deducting that from the actual reported auction sales, there were 9,748 animals which were not considered in this so-called survey. We cannot understand how the Bureau of Agricultural Economics can continuously, year after year, ignore this eighty-five per cent. of the actual sales at auction and draw their conclusions on but fifteen per cent.

Under the Guernsey survey the Bureau states, "There was, however, a pronounced decline in the auction sale prices but a small increase in the prices of the much larger number of animals sold at private sale." Here are the facts. The Bureau secured reports from 323 breeders of Guernseys out of over 26,000. These 323 breeders reported that they sold 420 animals at public auction. Each year the efficiency is growing less as in 1927 there were 409 breeders reporting 533 animals sold at auction. THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB'S survey shows 2,019 Guernseys sold at public auction and can show the actual transfers of these animals. This means that the Bureau did not report 1,599 animals, yet drew their conclusions on twenty per cent. Recalling the statement given above, that "a pronounced decline in the auction sale price" was shown, how can they reconcile that statement with the fact that thirty-nine auction sales handling 2,019 animals brought an average in 1928 of $334.04, while forty-two sales in 1927 handling 2,043 animals brought an average of $324.64, or a definite increase for last year of $9.40 a head for Guernseys.

### *Guernsey Week*

The week in which the annual meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB is held has been designated as Guernsey Week. The events listed below will take place.

May 14. Meeting of the Executive Committee of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, Hotel Commodore, New York City.

Get-together of Breeders, Tuesday Evening, Hotel Commodore. The feature of the evening will be an address by Dr. C. W. Larson.

May 15. Fifty-second Annual Meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, Hotel Commodore, New York City, ten A. M.

May 16. National Guernsey Sale, Inter-State Fair Grounds, Trenton, New Jersey. Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sale Managers. Headquarters, Stacy-Trent Hotel, Trenton, New Jersey.

May 17. Coventry-Florham Sale, Inter-State Fair Grounds, Trenton, New Jersey.

May 18. Ward Acres Dispersal, at the Farm, New Rochelle, New York. Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sale Managers.

May 20. Lynbrook Dispersal Sale, at the Farm, Southboro, Massachusetts. Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sale Managers.

In the case of the Ayrshires the Bureau says, "Practically all of the price decline was attributable to the auction sales as the average for private sales was fully steady with the previous year." What are the facts as they are issued by the Ayrshire Breeders' Association? They make this statement, "Records of 764 registered Ayrshire cattle sold at auction during 1928 for an average of $184.57, which is a considerable advance over the 1927 figures." Here again the Bureau reported 115 animals sold at auction and failed to report 649 which were sold and reported by the official organization.

Among the Holstein-Friesian cattle prices for 1928, the Bureau reports, "A greater gain was made in auction than in private sale prices." From the figures published in the Holstein-Friesian World and issued by the association, the average price a head paid for 5,651 animals was $7.11 under that paid in 1927, but again the Bureau drew their conclusions from but 706 animals which they reported were sold at auction, while the actual number in ninety-four sales was 5,651, which brought a total of $1,192,389. The Bureau failed utterly to consider the 4,945 animals on which they preferred not to secure information, although it was available.

Only one of the reports issued by the Bureau can be substantiated by the actual figures secured from the real source of information, the pure bred cattle organizations. The Bureau says regarding Jerseys, "Prices on pure bred Jersey cattle were considerably higher in 1928 than in 1927." This may have been an accident as their survey shows that ten per cent. of the total sales reported were by auction. This meant that their figures were for but 457 animals, for the Jerseys held seventy-four sales and sold 3,028 animals increasing their sale average over the previous year by $19.36.

It is almost inconceivable that the Bureau of Agricultural Economics of the United States Department of Agriculture will not take steps to consider all of the information available before surveys are issued in as wide spread scope as those on the price of pure bred dairy cattle. Each of the dairy breed associations are ready and willing to give these figures to the Bureau, and THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB has been trying to do this for the last six or seven years.

The Government in its effort to be of service has failed miserably in the case of every dairy breed to report even a fair approximation of actual conditions. Possibly we can look forward to a day when Government work of this kind will have become attractive enough to gain the attention of men who seek facts with more diligence than is apparent at present.

### *Rates to the Annual Meeting*

REGULAR railroad fares will be charged for the annual meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB to be held in New York City. One way fare from the following places is the regular rate:

| | FARE | LOWER BERTH | UPPER BERTH |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chicago | $32.70 | $ 9.00 | $ 7.20 |
| Kansas City | 47.09 | 13.50 | 10.80 |
| Saint Louis | 38.06 | 10.88 | 8.70 |
| Springfield | 36.33 | 10.88 | 8.70 |
| Decatur | 34.93 | 10.13 | 8.10 |
| Danville | 32.26 | 9.00 | 7.20 |
| La Fayette | 30.64 | 9.00 | 7.20 |
| Detroit | 24.82 | 6.38 | 5.10 |

***SALES AND MEETINGS***

May 7. South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Columbia, South Carolina, A. L. James, Darlington, sale manager.

May 8. North Carolina Guernsey Breeders' Association Annual Sale held at Greensboro, North Carolina, T. D. Brown, sale manager.

May 9. Annual Western New York Guernsey Sale, Caldwell Place, Marion, New York.

May 9. Twelfth Annual Sale Fond du Lac County Guernsey Breeders' Association, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Charles L. Hill and Son, sale managers.

May 15. Annual Meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB at Commodore Hotel, New York City.

May 16. National Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

May 17. Coventry-Florham Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

May 18. Complete Dispersal of Ward Acres Guernseys at Ward Acres, New Rochelle, New York. Sale managed by Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

May 20. Lynbrook Farm Dispersal Sale, Southboro, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

May 23. Loudon County Breeders' Association Annual Spring Consignment Sale, Purcellville, Virginia. Sale managed by F. H. James.

May 28. Barbara Jean Farm Sale of Sixty Negative Cattle, at the Farm. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio.

May 29. Second Annual Sale of blood tested registered Guernseys by Chester County Guernsey Breeders' Association, at Sunny Ridge Farm, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania.

May 30. Fourth Annual Consignment Sale, J. Harlan Frantz, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.

June 4. Michigan State Sale, East Lansing, Michigan.

June 4. Wisconsin Field Day and Picnic, River Falls Normal School River Falls, Wisconsin.

June 6. Wisconsin Field Day and Picnic, Corium Farm, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

June 6. Consignment Sale of Fifty Negative Cattle, Wooster, Ohio. Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, sale managers.

June 6. Ohio Blood Tested Consignment Sale, Wooster, Ohio.

June 7. Kewaunee County Guernsey Breeders' Association Annual Meeting, held on the Kodan Guernsey Farms. E. P. Pflughoeft, Secretary-Treasurer, Algoma, Wisconsin.

June 12. Annual Summer Meeting of the Minnesota Guernsey Breeders Association, Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minnesota.

June 29. Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Summer Field Day, Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio.

July 3. Meeting of the South Dakota Guernsey Breeders' Association, Belle Fourche, South Dakota.

July 3. English Guernsey Sale at Reading, England. Messrs. John Thornton and Company, London, sale managers.

Oct. 9. English Guernsey Sale at Reading, England. Messrs. John Thornton and Company, London, sale managers.

Dec. 4. English Guernsey Sale at Reading, England. Messrs. John Thornton and Company, London, sale managers.

***FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS***

July 1-6. Northwest Fair, Minot, North Dakota.

Sept. 15-21. Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Sept. 30-Oct. 6. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa.

# The France-Cosquay Purchase

## *Many Fine Animals Added to Mount Ararat Herd*

ONE of the largest purchases this year at private treaty, was made by Dr. Joseph Irwin France, Mount Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Maryland, when he secured from Frank B. Adkins, owner of the Cosquay Farms herd, Hebron, Maryland, thirty-two pure bred females and one bull. Both of the herds have been quite prominent in past Guernsey history and with the addition to the Mount Ararat herd of this fine lot of animals it will give Dr. France one of the important herds in the East with over 120 head of registered Guernseys.

*Red Rose of Cosquay 75188 and Cosquay's Rose of Gold 88531*

To understand the meaning of the combining of these two herds, or at least a major portion of the Adkins' herd, it is necessary to give a brief history of the breeding. In 1905 Dr. France purchased Mount Ararat Farms and through a close friend, the late Mr. Gordon, founder of the Walker Gordon Company, he became interested in Guernseys.

In 1910 he purchased from Burnside Farm, as a calf, Patient Prelate 15547, a son of Anton's Patience 24474. This calf developed into a sire of good constitution and prepotency and as such was placed at the head of the ever increasing herd on the farm. As Dr. France realized the good qualities of the bull he increased the herd so as to give the animal all the opportunity possible. Shortly afterwards the bull lost his life in the destruction of the barn by lightning, but he had lived long enough to sire five Advanced Register daughters and two Advanced Register sons, including Lady Jenny's Patience 85634 that has a record of 11515.8 pounds of milk and 658.7 pounds of butter fat in class BB.

### *Sells and Builds Again*

DR. FRANCE was elected to the United States Senate from Maryland, and during his term sold a large part of his herd to J. Edwin Griffith. After his return from the Senate he again began the building of another herd following along the same lines, or what he termed the "Merry Anton-May Rose Strain." He again returned to Burnside Farm and purchased Burnside Rose King 125237, whose dam, Merry Rose Maid 105929, made a world record in class CC of 13944.3 pounds of milk and 822.3 pounds of butter fat and was by Merry May Day 43520, a son of Anton's Patience 24474 and half brother of Patient Prelate 15547. From this foundation has been built a good herd along the strains of the original.

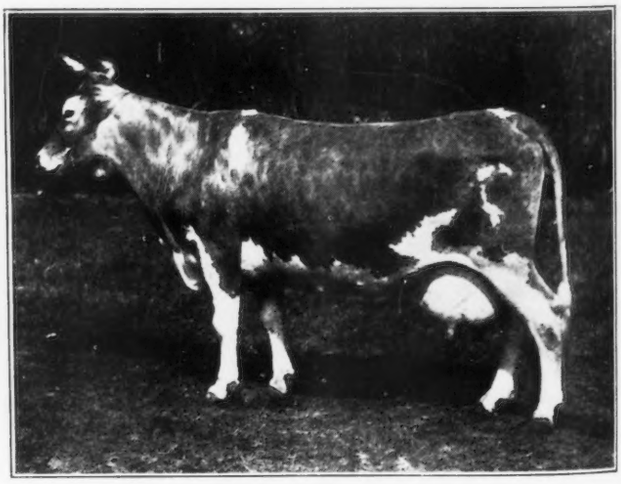
Recently Dr. France heard of the dispersal sale of the Cosquay herd and began negotiations through Louis McL. Merryman and Oliver Jones for a number of the cows and bred heifers. It had already been announced, however, that the Cosquay herd would be sold at public auction following this year's National Sale. Negotiations continued until finally the transaction was completed and Dr. France purchased fifteen Advanced Register cows, sixteen heifers out of Advanced Register dams, most of which were from Advanced Register cows, and one bull. The barns and accommodations have been enlarged recently and a new test barn is contemplated to house the addition.

### *The Cosquay Herd*

TO form the background for the animals purchased, Frank B. Adkins, the former owner, says that he began the breeding of pure bred Guernseys at Cosquay Farms in 1912 by the purchase of six heifers, one of which was a daughter of Imp. Golden Secret 12599. Two of the others were by Donald Bell 12646 and the rest plain breeding. In order to build the herd he secured Maidstone 20428, a son of Ne Plus Ultra 15265. As a result of the cross of this bull with Imp. Golden Secret 12599, three Advanced Register daughters were bred. From a daughter of Donald Bell 12646, that is a grandsire of Brookmead's White Face 32211, four Advanced Register daughters were produced. From the mating of Maidstone 20428 with a daughter of Imp. Spotswood Sequel 9686 there resulted Margaret of Cosquay 52414. This mating, as outlined, gave the foundation matrons for Cosquay Farms and with granddaughters of Ne Plus Ultra 15265 there was bred the herd as it was before being dispersed.

Following Maidstone 20428, Golden of Rich Neck 39129, that was a son of Lavanton 11611, was used as the herd sire. Shortly after this the May Rose bull, Triple Rose 19732, was added to the herd. Both of these

*(Please turn to page 557)*



*Rosalie of Cosquay 2d 99021*

This black and white sketch of the new home of the National Dairy Exposition at Saint Louis, was secured through the courtesy of the Missouri Pacific Railroad and John L. Waddell. It is one of the most complete sketches of the new grounds and buildings. From the latest reports construction work is progressing rapidly and all will be in readiness for the National this fall.

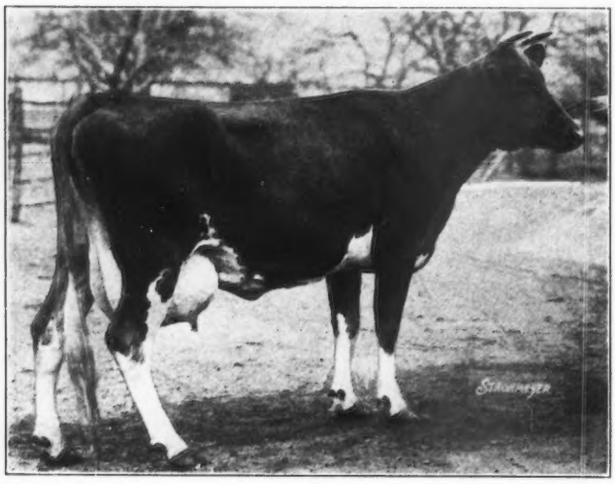
# OUR NEW CLASS LEADERS

### *Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087, Re-entry 21017*

### *Fifth in Class EEE*

| | | Milk | Butter Fat | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sire: Merry Ne Plus Ultra of Hill Girt | 1928 | Lbs. | % | Lbs. |
| 55746 A. R. | Mar. 12, | 794.7 | 4.78 | 37.99 |
| Dam: Belle of Hill Girt 109665 A. R. 14334 | Apr. | 1292.5 | 4.73 | 61.14 |
| Breeder H. G. Haskell, Cossart, Pa. | May | 1227.4 | 5.71 | 70.08 |
| Owner H. G. Haskell, Cossart, Pa. | June | 1116.6 | 5.48 | 61.19 |
| Born Sept. 26, 1924. Calved Mar. 8, 1928. | July | 1027.9 | 5.78 | 59.41 |
| Served May 18, 1928. Calved Feb. 16 | Aug. | 955.4 | 6.07 | 57.99 |
| 1929. | Sept. | 829.5 | 6.44 | 53.42 |
| Carried calf 237 days during test. | Oct. | 754.8 | 6.64 | 50.12 |
| Requirement for admission: 303.7 lbs. fat. | Nov. | 677.4 | 6.78 | 45.93 |
| Supervised by Pennsylvania Station. | Dec. | 619.1 | 6.79 | 42.04 |
| 2 milkings daily. | Jan.10, '29 | 193.2 | 6.79 | 13.12 |
| Av. test and N. J. check test in Nov. 1928. | Total | 9488.5 | 5.82 | 552.4 |

Previous record begun as a two year old (Class G): 11204.9 lbs. milk; 662.5 lbs. butter fat.



ONE of the matrons that has been bred, raised and tested by H. G. Haskell, owner of Hill Girt Farm, Cossart, Pennsylvania, is Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087. This animal, by producing 9488.5 pounds of milk and 552.4 pounds of butter fat has made fifth place in class EEE, increasing the butter fat production of the present holder by nineteen pounds. "Merry Bell" was tested in class G and produced 11204.9 pounds of milk and 662.5 pounds of butter fat.

She was sired by Merry Ne Plus Ultra of Hill Girt 55746 that has seven Advanced Register daughters, and has produced the largest amount of butter fat in the immature classes of any of his daughters, although one made 13069.5 pounds of milk and 669.4 pounds of butter fat in class AA. Her sire is by Merry May Day 43520 that has fourteen Advanced Register daughters and six Advanced Register sons. Through this grandsire she inherits good production as most of the daughters produced 700 pounds of butter fat or better in the mature classes. Her grandam on the sire's side is Ultra Golda 72472 with a class A record of 11865.4 pounds of milk and 589.4 pounds of butter fat.

On the maternal side "Merry Bell" has as her dam Belle of Hill Girt 109665 that has a class FF record and class C record, her last record being 12347.7 pounds of milk and 660.4 pounds of butter fat in class C. Belle of Hill Girt 109665 was sired by May King of Hill Girt 55190 and is out of Imp. Noble Girl 5th of Glynn 53981. This imported cow also has two records, one in class A and the other in class AA with the larger record in the double letter class of 10603.9 pounds of milk and 590.1 pounds of butter fat.

There is considerable satisfaction in the making of this record because "Merry Bell" is one of Mr. Haskell's own breeding, coming through two generations and has won not only fifth place in the triple letter class but also will become Pennsylvania state champion for this class. It is the first time that Hill Girt Farm has been in the state champion division. Much credit for the making of the record should be extended to L. O. Tessier, who is manager of the herd.

## An Invitation from South Dakota

THE South Dakota breeders wish to extend an invitation to Guernsey people all over the United States to attend the meeting of the South Dakota Guernsey Breeders' Association, that will be held at Belle Fourche on July 3. The South Dakota breeders felt that this would afford an excellent opportunity for Guernsey breeders from various sections to plan a vacation in the Black Hills.

The day after the state Guernsey meeting, a round-up will be held at Belle Fourche. Those attending the state meeting could also take in this great round-up and then plan to spend a few days in the Black Hills. The meeting will be held on the farm of R. B. Wendelken, owner of one of the largest herds of Guernsey cattle in South Dakota, and president of the state association. Further information may be had by writing to B. K. McMillan, Flandreau, South Dakota, secretary of the state association.

## Wisconsin State Field Day

THE Wisconsin state association will sponsor two field days for this year. The first one to be held will be at the invitation of the Saint Croix County Breeders' Association on the farm of River Falls Normal, River Falls. Last year there was nearly 4,000 at the annual field day held at La Crosse and as this day will be in the western part of the state a similar crowd is expected on June 4.

On June 6 of the same week, at the invitation of Corium Farms, a state field day will be held in the eastern part of the state. At Corium Farms the breeders will have an opportunity to see over fifty daughters of Langwater Ultimas 39637 and about the same number of daughters of Birchfield Pride of the May 59106. There are few who have ever had an opportunity to see as many uniformly good type, high producing daughters of one sire at one time.

Both of these field days will be highly educational and should help to make Guernsey history in Wisconsin. Breeders outside of the state of Wisconsin are invited to join those of Wisconsin on these two inspirational and educational days.

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS A | 8480 | 11039.1 | 543.7 | 4.93 |
| CLASS B | 1841 | 10498.4 | 527.1 | 5.02 |
| CLASS C | 2197 | 10147.6 | 510.0 | 5.03 |
| CLASS D | 2359 | 9782.2 | 494.5 | 5.06 |
| CLASS E | 2745 | 9209.7 | 464.2 | 5.04 |
| CLASS F | 3447 | 8936.0 | 451.1 | 5.05 |
| CLASS G | 6965 | 8606.2 | 431.3 | 5.01 |
| | 28034 | 9785.8 | 488.7 | 4.99 |

# ADVANCED REGISTER NOTES

## STATE CHAMPIONS

### IDAHO

FFF Idagem Juno Mildred 242614 7372.5 pounds of milk; 342.1 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, H. F. Steele, Gooding.

### MASSACHUSETTS

EE Chedco Lady Edith 172466, 12162.7 pounds of milk; 694.4 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, C. E. Cotting, Berlin.

### NEW MEXICO

D Rose Prevosts of Amarillo 163741, 15192.7 pounds of milk; 697.2 pounds of butter fat; breeder, James A. Bush, Amarillo, Texas; owner, New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College.

### NORTH CAROLINA

D Marshall's Fairy of Paramount 176191, 7856.2 pounds of milk; 386.9 pounds of butter fat; breeder, W. C. Fleming, Greensboro; owner, C. E. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville.

### OREGON

AAA Imp. Sarnia's Dream V. 159302, 10688.2 pounds of milk; 507.2 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, E. J. Mahy, Troutdale.

### PENNSYLVANIA

EEE Merry Belle of Hill Girt Farm 176087, 9488.5 pounds of milk; 552.4 pounds of butter fat; breeder and owner, H. G. Haskell, Cossart.

---

Since the last publication of the JOURNAL two cows have completed their third Advanced Register record. They are:

Peterkin's Beauty of Fairview S. 112241

| Milk | B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|
| 15853.4 | 675.4 | E |
| 13016.1 | 547.7 | AAA |
| 21111.3 | 844.0 | A |

Owner: Henry Burden, Cazenovia, New York.

Trevose Maid 76616

| Milk | B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|
| 10699.4 | 461.4 | BBB |
| 11726.1 | 504.4 | A |
| 13138.9 | 522.6 | A |

Owner: The Shady Lane Farms Company, Columbus, Ohio.

## *THE FOLLOWING COWS DESERVE HONORABLE MENTION FOR ONE MONTH'S PRODUCTION*

(Credits subject to final verification.)

| NAME AND NUMBER | Test Begun | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Month | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mistland Lady 159016 | 11-28-28 | 1524.7 | 80.20 | Dec | AAA |
| Owner: L. B. Hathaway, Brush Prairie, Washington. | | 1429.5 | 77.91 | Jan | |
| Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 | 11-29-28 | 1273.8 | 76.56 | Feb | AAA |
| Owner: Mrs. Elbert H. Gary, Jericho, New York. | | | | | |
| Fanchette of Elgercon 124282 | 1-4-29 | 1430.0 | 70.79 | Feb | AAA |
| Owner: Gertrude L. C. Tucker, Willoughby, Ohio. | | | | | |
| Beechford's Lady 164206 | 12-8-28 | 1629.6 | 86.69 | Jan | B |
| Owner: B. D. Miller, Honesdale, Pennsylvania. | | | | | |
| Gayoso Actor's Ruby 175718 | 11-26-28 | 1396.6 | 82.68 | Jan | C |
| Owner: Gayoso Farm, Horn Lake, Mississippi. | | | | | |
| Whiteash Rosebud 179780 | 12-31-28 | 1047.0 | 64.60 | Feb | DDD |
| Owner: Julius Pflughoeft, Algoma, Wisconsin. | | | | | |
| December of Clover Farm 202820 | 9-16-28 | 888.1 | 62.34 | Oct | DDD |
| Owner: H. F. Latta, Hillsboro, North Carolina. | | | | | |
| Glenburnie Eastern Queen 193211 | 12-1-28 | 1396.3 | 76.52 | Jan | E |
| Owner: James E. Russell, Trenton, New Jersey. | | | | | |
| Naomi of Mengus Farms 194077 | 1-1-29 | 1179.8 | 62.88 | Jan | EEE |
| Owner: Orville Menzies, Ira, New York. | | 1155.5 | 61.82 | Feb | |
| Dorinda of Oronoko 204139 | 12-1-28 | 788.4 | 51.25 | Feb | EEE |
| Owner: J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Michigan. | | | | | |
| Edgewood Susanna 213840 | 12-1-28 | 961.5 | 61.06 | Feb | FFF |
| Owner: Orra M. Rhodes, Etna, New York. | | | | | |
| Imp. Archer's Bluebell 226878 | 11-15-28 | 1020.7 | 48.48 | Feb | FFF |
| Owner: Bellaire Farms, Montclair, New Jersey. | | | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Ultra Eugenie 202869 | 10-1-28 | 885.8 | 47.57 | Feb | FFF |
| Owner: Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, New York. | | | | | |
| Dawn's Red Girl of Midway 224916 | 12-28-28 | 1226.5 | 66.60 | Jan | G |
| Owner: University of California, Davis, California. | | | | | |
| Donna Fanchon 210868 | 6-2-28 | 945.1 | 63.89 | Jan | G |
| Owner: J. L. Hope, Madison, New Jersey. | | | | | |
| Dunwalke Myrtle's Primrose 208275 | 11-9-28 | 1226.8 | 61.59 | Jan | G |
| Owner: Clarence Dillon, Bedminster, New Jersey. | | | | | |
| Daisy Princess of Millay's Homestead 206696 | 8-11-28 | 968.9 | 61.23 | Feb | G |
| Owner: Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine. | | | | | |
| Viola's May King Lady Antoinette 224154 | 12-24-28 | 827.1 | 49.71 | Feb | GGG |
| Owner: D. H. McAlpin, Morris Plains, New Jersey. | | | | | |
| Betty Ann of Elgercon 214183 | 11-1-28 | 896.4 | 49.48 | Jan | GGG |
| Owner: Gertrude L. C. Tucker, Willoughby, Ohio. | | 731.3 | 40.95 | Feb | |
| Mosrose's Cherub's Auburnette 224372 | 11-1-28 | 795.4 | 49.47 | Feb | GGG |
| Owner: W. E. Harrington, Hutchinson, Minnesota. | | | | | |
| Princess Mary of Brightside 329988 | 1-1-29 | 1058.9 | 48.92 | Jan | GGG |
| Owner: E. Baker Pyle, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. | | 928.7 | 41.61 | Feb | |
| Majesty's Alyssum 219575 | 12-26-28 | 999.9 | 48.40 | Jan | GGG |
| Owner: Joseph Golinvaux, Waterloo, Iowa. | | | | | |
| Mistland Molly 215781 | 10-6-28 | 782.2 | 46.93 | Jan | GGG |
| Owner: L. B. Hathaway, Brush Prairie, Washington. | | 639.8 | 44.47 | Feb | |

Lute Storrs Masher 87066 has finished her seventh Advanced Register record. The seven records are:

| Milk | B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|
| 7067.0 | 356.6 | G |
| 7716.2 | 418.1 | EE |
| 10328.1 | 492.7 | A |
| 10981.9 | 529.0 | A |
| 11318.0 | 557.4 | A |
| 10681.4 | 509.0 | AA |
| 8912.7 | 417.4 | AA |

The Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Connecticut, is the breeder and owner of this cow.

Wenonah of Warrenham 239744, bred by G. Albert Dewing, Owego, New York, and owned by Everett and Thompson, Binghamton, New York, has finished her first record in class FFF with 10747.2 pounds of milk and 459.2 pounds of butter fat. When her last calf is registered she should become a class leader and a state champion.

### *Grades Sell High*

THE prices for grade Guernsey dairy cattle were very good at the J. C. Hill sale at Platteville, Wisconson. The entire herd of fourteen milking cows sold for a total of $2,425, or an average of $173.21 a head. The top price was $242.50.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rivermoor's Roselady 223786<br>Owner: J. S. Bancroft, Mora, Minnesota. | 12—1-28 | 821.3 | 46.81 | Feb | GGG |
| Alice of Silver Maples 228333<br>Owner: Earl Hemingway, Sodus, Michigan. | 11—5-28 | 882.7 | 45.46 | Feb | GGG |
| Pride of Mengus Farm 223259<br>Owner: Orville Menzies, Ira, New York. | 12-14-28 | 1005.1 | 43.72 | Feb | GGG |
| Beatrice of Kodan 255852<br>Owner: Julius Pflughoeft, Algona, Wisconsin. | 1-15-29 | 843.6 | 42.60 | Feb | GGG |
| Avern of Mengus Farm 224604<br>Owner: Orville Menzies, Ira, New York. | 10-22-28 | 710.8 | 41.23 | Feb | GGG |
| Cherub's Mary Louise 201161<br>Owner: Craig L. Spencer, Grangeville, Idaho. | 4-27-28 | 703.8 | 40.54 | Jan | GGG |
| Cavalier's Auburnette 222441<br>Owner: W. E. Harrington, Hutchinson, Minnesota. | 1-22-29 | 893.4 | 40.11 | Feb | GGG |
| Pine Ridge Longing 229222<br>Owner: Chris Skaar, Hayward, Minnesota. | 12-13-28 | 701.3 | 40.11 | Feb | GGG |

***THE FOLLOWING COWS DESERVE HONORABLE MENTION FOR ONE YEAR'S PRODUCTION***

| NAME AND OWNER | Test Ended | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peterkin's Beauty of Fairview S. 112241<br>Owner: Henry Burden, Cazenovia, New York. | 1—8-29 | 21111.3 | 844.0 | A |
| Imp. May Queen's Delight of Duvaux 209568<br>Owner: Clarence Dillon, Bedminster, New Jersey. | 9-22-28 | 14341.1 | 758.0 | AA |
| Gayoso Royal Rose 140933<br>Owner: Gayoso Farm, Horn Lake, Mississippi. | 1-23-29 | 14312.4 | 719.7 | AA |
| Melba's Sylvia of Shagbark 122536<br>Owner: Everett and Thompson, Binghamton, New York. | 12-30-28 | 11769.2 | 525.6 | AAA |
| Homeland's Fancy Girl 128225<br>Owner: Thomas J. Selden, East Hampton, Connecticut. | 11-22-28 | 11580.6 | 515.7 | AAA |

# APPROVED ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

## From March 15, 1929, to April 1, 1929

***Includes A. R. 22993 to A. R. 23111 with re-entries: 7564; 9022; 12311; 12793; 13774; 14864; 15103; 16038; 16630; 16890; 16969; 18861; 19072; 19251; 19272; 19675; 19769; 20350; 20713; 20844; 20867; 21017; 21070; 21165; 21205; 21731***

***CLASS A—Five Years and Over***

| A. R. | | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. Fat | Per Cent Fat | AGE Yrs. Mos. | OWNER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R°16038 | Peterkin's Beauty of Fairview S. 112241 | 21111.3 | 844.0 | 4.00 | 7—8 | Henry Burden, Cazenovia, N. Y. |
| 23000 | Langwater Heirloom 127250 | 13197.3 | 783.9 | 5.94 | 6—2 | John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass. |
| ¶23011 | Imp. May Queen's Delight of Duvaux 209568 | 14341.1 | 758.0 | 5.29 | 5—7 | Clarence Dillon, Bedminster, N. J. |
| 23008 | Imp. Bonny of Cobo View 209566 | 17067.7 | 748.4 | 4.38 | 6—11 | Clarence Dillon, Bedminster, N. J. |
| 23108 | Abbeyleix Estelle 125681 | 14032.3 | 731.0 | 5.21 | 6—6 | A. J. Fell, Lansdale, Pa. |
| R¶21070 | Gayoso Royal Rose 140933 | 14312.4 | 719.7 | 5.03 | 5—3 | Gayoso Farm, Horn Lake, Miss. |
| R16890 | Bay Cliffs Marchioness 129351 | 12733.2 | 701.9 | 5.51 | 5—10 | L. G. & M. Y. Kaufman, Marquette, Mich. |
| 23001 | Imp. Preel's Cherry of Langwater 207070 | 12675.1 | 665.0 | 5.25 | 6—8 | John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass. |
| R¶21165 | Rose Bud of Valley Forge Farm 95633 | 13433.9 | 653.3 | 4.86 | 9—0 | Charles H. Knight, Ravenna, Ohio. |
| R18861 | Gemsie O. K. 51404 | 11724.5 | 631.2 | 5.38 | 13—11 | John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga. |
| R 9022 | Atlasta Pet 78240 | 11476.0 | 625.2 | 5.45 | 10—7 | C. T. Bundy, Menomonie, Wis. |
| ¶23046 | Dora of Perrydale 98137 | 13028.9 | 623.0 | 4.78 | 8—4 | Carl Brown, Algona, Iowa. |
| 23058 | Bay Cliffs Creamelle 140601 | 11185.5 | 621.3 | 5.55 | 5—1 | L. G. & M. Y. Kaufman, Marquette, Mich. |
| R14864 | Delatine of Fond du Lac 106466 | 12484.2 | 616.5 | 4.94 | 7—9 | J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corp., Hopewell Junction, N. Y. |
| 23107 | Quintess of Fairview 113905 | 13541.6 | 601.1 | 4.44 | 7—5 | C. B. Heifner & Son, Sullivan, Ohio. |
| R19675 | September's Marie 129288 | 11397.4 | 591.0 | 5.19 | 5—11 | Stuart M. Aldrich, Rehoboth, Mass. |
| 23029 | Penetrator's Hambro's Ringlet 129957 | 11576.0 | 576.7 | 4.98 | 5—3 | Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wis. |
| R13774 | Saugerties Ultra Rose 103022 | 12382.6 | 571.1 | 4.61 | 8—2 | Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa. |
| 23053 | Red's Pride 144312 | 10712.5 | 568.5 | 5.31 | 5—3 | Eugene O. Brielman, Pittsfield, Mass. |
| 23043 | Vixter's Dairymaid of Sepascot 186112 | 11543.1 | 555.4 | 4.81 | 6—3 | Est. Leslie Weaver, Rhinebeck, N. Y. |
| R16630 | Springdale May Ruby 129966 | 10509.9 | 555.3 | 5.28 | 6—1 | Erwin Bros., Bowdil, Ohio. |
| 23061 | Clarendale Ellen 102743 | 10622.4 | 550.0 | 5.18 | 8—1 | B. D. Miller, Honesdale, Pa. |
| 23072 | Honor Mayflower 138305 | 12090.3 | 549.0 | 4.54 | 5—8 | Roy E. Spencer, Chardon, Ohio. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23018 | Diana of Stannox 176841 | 9078.6 | 541.5 | 5.96 | 5—0 | Clement S. Houghton, East Holliston, Mass. |
| R†19251 | Melba's Sylvia of Shagbark 122536 | 11769.2 | 525.6 | 4.47 | 6—6 | Everett & Thompson, Binghamton, N. Y. |
| R12793 | Trevose Maid 76616 | 13138.9 | 522.6 | 3.98 | 10—6 | The Shady Lane Farms Co., Columbus, Ohio. |
| R¶12311 | Cherry's Liberty 85211 | 10839.0 | 522.2 | 4.82 | 9—9 | William S. Bradley, Centerville, Iowa. |
| †23039 | Homeland's Fancy Girl 128225 | 11580.6 | 515.7 | 4.45 | 6—0 | Thomas J. Seldon, East Hampton, Conn. |
| R16969 | Delora's Ruby H. 126337 | 9177.4 | 514.6 | 5.61 | 6—7 | Mrs. Tena Hart, Roy, Wash. |
| R15103 | Imp. Osceola Polly of Beaulieu 115904 | 10361.5 | 510.8 | 4.93 | 8—5 | Frank E. Robson, Ann Arbor, Mich. |
| †23035 | Imp. Sarnia's Dream V. 159302 | 10688.2 | 507.2 | 4.75 | 6—7 | E. J. Mahy, Troutdale, Oregon. |
| ¶23063 | Village Diana 178117 | 8264.1 | 505.1 | 6.11 | 5—11 | R. C. Ostrander, Knowlesville, N. Y. |
| 23015 | Miss Queen O. K. 4th 111825 | 8911.8 | 476.2 | 5.34 | 7—9 | F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis. |
| R20844 | May Rose Ideal Queen of Guernsey Hill 107359 | 9705.7 | 475.0 | 4.89 | 7—9 | Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md. |
| 23020 | Creusa's Sunbeam 2d 142010 | 8405.0 | 445.9 | 5.31 | 5—3 | University of Maine, Orono, Maine. |
| †23026 | Edgewood Rudge Ultra 144601 | 11191.5 | 440.8 | 3.94 | 5—2 | Orra M. Rhodes, Etna, N. Y. |
| R¶ 7564 | Lute Storrs Masher 87066 | 8912.7 | 417.4 | 4.68 | 11—4 | Connecticut Agr'l College, Storrs, Conn. |
| 23062 | Cream of Nettle Hill 2d 101287 | 9211.0 | 400.9 | 4.35 | 8—7 | B. D. Miller, Honesdale, Pa. |
| †23033 | Escalon Pauline 141966 | 8395.6 | 380.0 | 4.53 | 5—6 | A. B. Humphrey, Escalon, Calif. |
| †23032 | Florence Nightfall 139103 | 6423.7 | 366.7 | 5.71 | 5—7 | Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa. |

***CLASS B—Four and One-half to Five Years***

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶23010 | Imp. Flora Bell of the Spurs 209569 | 12820.8 | 706.8 | 5.51 | 4—7 | Clarence Dillon, Bedminster, N. J. |
| 23070 | Billy's Wiline 189764 | 12131.2 | 630.0 | 5.19 | 4—7 | Albert Shaw, Sterling, Va. |
| ¶23027 | Yeksa Girl of Lonsdale 154381 | 12052.4 | 606.6 | 5.03 | 4—9 | J. H. Stewart, Clear Lake, Wis. |
| 23085 | Heweshurst Georgia 193176 | 12116.8 | 582.9 | 4.81 | 4—10 | L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, N. Y. |
| 23105 | Dream Girl of Waukesha 148099 | 10593.0 | 561.5 | 5.30 | 4—11 | James T. Sweeney, Dalton, Pa. |
| 23055 | Miss Tower Crossways 184722 | 10539.4 | 496.7 | 4.71 | 4—11 | L. C. Fischer, Dunwoody, Ga. |
| R†19072 | Hiawatha College Girl 152762 | 10509.1 | 435.7 | 4.15 | 4—10 | Martin T. Allwardt, Gibsonburg, Ohio. |
| 23005 | Beauty's Bountiful Betty 148188 | 8757.9 | 420.5 | 4.80 | 4—11 | J. B. Decker, Elkton, Md. |
| 23110 | Champion's Rosie of Oak Knoll 153201 | 8580.1 | 419.6 | 4.89 | 4—7 | J. H. Laney & Son, Dousman, Wis. |
| R†19272 | Imp. Rose's Norma III. 187310 | 7871.2 | 389.2 | 4.94 | 4—9 | George W. Wilder, East Rindge, N. H. |

***CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years***

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R21731 | Nella Jay of Girdle Ridge 154719 | 13451.6 | 736.4 | 5.47 | 4—4 | William Fahnestock, Katonah, N. Y. |
| 23003 | Atlasta Jane's Duchess 178362 | 12169.2 | 675.9 | 5.55 | 4—5 | C. T. Bundy, Menomonie, Wis. |
| ¶23022 | Robin Run's Cornelia 161557 | 10649.3 | 582.4 | 5.47 | 4—6 | The National Farm School, Farm School, Pa. |
| R20713 | Falcon's Narcissa 167291 | 10997.8 | 563.6 | 5.12 | 4—2 | B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn. |
| 23017 | Moose Valley Belle 156988 | 11658.8 | 556.1 | 4.77 | 4—2 | Theo. Hollister, Duluth, Minn. |
| 23049 | Masterpiece's Buttercup of San Dieguito 186448 | 11679.1 | 490.1 | 4.20 | 4—4 | G. F. Blackwood & A. G. McIntosh, Glendora, Calif. |
| 23006 | Bountiful Maid's Lassie 164431 | 9412.5 | 489.2 | 5.20 | 4—0 | J. B. Decker, Elkton, Md. |
| †22997 | Bosworthfield Georgiana 177073 | 8965.0 | 477.4 | 5.33 | 4—2 | H. Schaaf, Chatham, N. Y. |
| 23077 | Saugerties Bessie 157691 | 9920.4 | 450.6 | 4.54 | 4—2 | John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga. |
| †23025 | Edgewood Doreen 167614 | 9942.5 | 444.5 | 4.47 | 4—1 | Orra M. Rhodes, Etna, N. Y. |
| 23019 | Governess Beauty Girl 161959 | 8114.7 | 420.2 | 5.18 | 4—4 | J. H. Laney & Son, Dousman, Wis. |
| †23065 | Imp. Jessica of the Fontaines 188439 | 7506.3 | 374.6 | 4.99 | 4—2 | C. A. Phillips & Son, Victor, N. Y. |
| †23034 | Imp. Poundstock of Fairyland 161895 | 6982.6 | 366.6 | 5.25 | 4—3 | E. J. Mahy, Troutdale, Oregon. |

***CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years***

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23023 | Rose Prevosts of Amarillo 163741 | 15192.7 | 697.2 | 4.59 | 3—10 | New Mexico College of Agriculture & Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex. |
| R20350 | Fritzlyn Trequean Pearl 168030 | 12169.2 | 623.1 | 5.12 | 3—11 | John A. Miller, Nazareth, Pa. |
| ¶23083 | Springside Celia 167150 | 13419.5 | 622.9 | 4.64 | 3—7 | Arthur G. Galusha, Williamstown, Mass. |
| 23059 | Luxerin Elaine 166552 | 13216.5 | 604.2 | 4.57 | 3—8 | L. G. & M. Y. Kaufman, Marquette, Mich. |
| R19769 | Fashion of Maplelawn 173135 | 10747.9 | 535.0 | 4.98 | 3—11 | L. L. Angevine, Osco, Ill. |
| ¶23009 | Imp. Countess Lily du Preel 209573 | 10912.6 | 518.9 | 4.76 | 3—9 | Clarence Dillon, Bedminster, N. J. |
| ¶23111 | Daylo Yule-tide's Maid 170981 | 9548.1 | 518.2 | 5.43 | 3—10 | A. J. Fell, Lansdale, Pa. |
| ¶22994 | Runnymede Buna 165895 | 11464.1 | 500.1 | 4.36 | 3—8 | Alvan T. Fuller, North Hampton, N. H. |
| R20867 | Imp. Lassie of the Camp 214446 | 9383.1 | 458.7 | 4.89 | 3—11 | G. M. Dahl, Smithtown, N. Y. |
| 23021 | Fritzlyn Senecta May Rose 168031 | 9130.6 | 445.1 | 4.87 | 3—10 | John A. Miller, Nazareth, Pa. |
| 23087 | Briseis of Koshkonong Place 166737 | 9516.7 | 406.9 | 4.28 | 3—8 | A. R. Hoard, Fort Atkinson, Wis. |
| 23040 | Marshall's Fairy of Paramount 176191 | 7856.2 | 386.9 | 4.92 | 3—6 | C. E. Sprinkle, Tobaccoville, N. C. |

***CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years***

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶23004 | Chedco Lady Edith 172466 | 12162.7 | 694.4 | 5.71 | 3—2 | C. E. Cotting, Berlin, Mass. |
| 23088 | Foremost Dolly's Fanny 179505 | 12941.8 | 648.5 | 5.01 | 3—0 | J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corp., Hopewell Junction, N. Y. |
| 23099 | Kenilworth Annetta Belle 184424 | 12299.2 | 614.3 | 4.99 | 3—1 | Wittig & Drew, McLean, Va. |
| 23082 | Sister Helena Walden 171879 | 11120.6 | 576.8 | 5.19 | 3—4 | E. H. Fahrney, Oshkosh, Wis. |
| R*†21017 | Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087 | 9488.5 | 552.4 | 5.82 | 3—5 | H. G. Haskell, Cossart, Pa. |
| 23102 | Imp. Pansy II. of Milestone 207104 | 8766.4 | 526.2 | 6.00 | 3—0 | Sanders A. Wertheim, Allenhurst, N. J. |
| 23014 | Imp. Evelina of Sycamore Farms 172042 | 10508.8 | 523.6 | 4.98 | 3—5 | Frank B. Foster, Phoenixville, Pa. |
| 23079 | Thorn Hill Goldy 177122 | 8719.1 | 496.7 | 5.70 | 3—4 | August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill. |
| ¶23103 | Mildred's Glory of Verndale 184710 | 9464.8 | 496.4 | 5.24 | 3—1 | O. K. Spires, Burlington, N. Dak. |
| 22998 | Beechwood Yvette 175609 | 9747.7 | 495.5 | 5.08 | 3—4 | John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass. |
| 23073 | Shoreland Dairy Queen 219676 | 10592.2 | 484.1 | 4.57 | 3—4 | L. B. Stevens, Oconomoc, Wis. |
| 23066 | Marigold of Owasco Lake 186849 | 8748.6 | 475.3 | 5.43 | 3—0 | C. A. Phillips & Son, Victor, N. Y. |
| 23080 | Mayflower's Milk-maid of Waldo Hills 181125 | 7938.2 | 421.8 | 5.31 | 3—4 | C. T. Gilbert & Sons, Shaw, Oregon. |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R†21205 | Lake View Cathrine 193246 | 7439.0 | 409.5 | 5.50 | 3—3 | Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y. |
| 23071 | Sunflower of Sterling Farm 178570 | 7845.1 | 399.5 | 5.09 | 3—5 | Albert Shaw, Sterling, Va. |
| 23052 | Polly of Abby Lodge 2d 180905 | 7580.9 | 381.0 | 5.03 | 3—2 | Eugene O. Brielman, Pittsfield, Mass. |
| †23064 | Genevieve of Owasco Lake 186848 | 7831.1 | 363.0 | 4.64 | 3—2 | C. A. Phillips & Son, Victor, N. Y. |
| †23054 | Panetta of Wyndy Knoll 186300 | 7430.2 | 353.8 | 4.76 | 3—1 | C. E. Dudley & Son, Cato, N. Y. |
| †23069 | Imp. Polly of the Trigale 207144 | 6969.2 | 349.6 | 5.02 | 3—0 | C. A. Phillips & Son, Victor, N. Y. |

### *CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶°22993 | Imp. Paulette III. of Duvaux 182227 | 11971.9 | 671.6 | 5.61 | 2—11 | Clarence Dillon, Bedminster, N. J. |
| 23012 | Riverview's Ultra Marigold 180966 | 10936.0 | 554.1 | 5.07 | 2—10 | Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa. |
| 23084 | Gayoso Actor's Lady Peggy 188647 | 10324.1 | 548.8 | 5.32 | 2—10 | Gayoso Farm, Horn Lake, Miss. |
| 23013 | Riverview's Ultra May Queen 195963 | 11035.2 | 542.0 | 4.91 | 2—6 | Louis C. Emmons, Swarthmore, Pa. |
| 23074 | Alanowa 242967 | 11422.3 | 539.7 | 4.72 | 2—6 | Howard B. Tuttle, Middlebury, Conn. |
| 23028 | Hambro's Carol 165314 | 11521.9 | 526.5 | 4.57 | 2—8 | Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wis. |
| ¶23002 | Rambleton Rose-Marie 193901 | 8951.1 | 488.9 | 5.46 | 2—8 | A. W. Baker, Myricks, Mass. |
| 23081 | Dora of Walden 189353 | 8126.7 | 474.9 | 5.84 | 2—6 | E. H. Fahrney, Oshkosh, Wis. |
| ¶23104 | Homestead Proud Dairymaid 192650 | 9640.0 | 469.6 | 4.87 | 2—6 | W. P. Jackson, Salisbury, Md. |
| 23091 | Knollwood Jasmine 194040 | 8720.3 | 451.9 | 5.18 | 2—6 | E. F. Price, Port Chester, N. Y. |
| 23093 | Square Deal June 194135 | 9573.8 | 444.5 | 4.64 | 2—8 | William & Alfred W. Schneider, La Plata, Mo. |
| 23097 | Africander's Gretchen of Sunnyside 187287 | 8780.4 | 440.0 | 5.01 | 2—11 | James E. van Alstyne, Kinderhook, N. Y. |
| ¶23045 | Cinderella's Beatrice Lucy 190367 | 8389.4 | 433.8 | 5.17 | 2—7 | Carl Brown, Algona, Iowa. |
| 23016 | Lucy B. of Prospect 189315 | 8741.6 | 397.7 | 4.55 | 2—9 | W. D. Hoard & Sons Co., Fort Atkinson, Wis. |
| 23024 | Nakota May Cherry 205048 | 8530.8 | 393.4 | 4.61 | 2—10 | North Dakota Agr'l College, Agricultural College, N. Dak. |
| †23047 | Greenacres Fidelity 231765 | 7641.5 | 390.0 | 5.10 | 2—7 | B. N. Dickinson, Chazy, N. Y. |
| 23030 | Calypso's Phyllis 180042 | 6705.5 | 387.6 | 5.78 | 2—11 | Octav Voget, Hubbard, Oregon. |
| †23041 | Idagem Juno Mildred 242614 | 7372.5 | 342.1 | 4.64 | 2—8 | H. F. Steele, Gooding, Idaho. |
| †23038 | Homeland Fancier's Pearl 189308 | 6407.3 | 340.4 | 5.31 | 2—11 | Thomas J. Selden, East Hampton, Conn. |
| †23068 | Oaks Farm Antoinette 196334 | 5194.4 | 328.4 | 6.32 | 2—6 | C. A. Phillips & Son, Victor, N. Y. |
| †23094 | Mita Melisse of Tarbell Farms 2d 193338 | 6715.3 | 318.6 | 4.74 | 2—9 | Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. |

### *CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °23086 | Lil of Cold Spring 206372 | 13432.2 | 700.8 | 5.22 | 2—1 | L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, N. Y. |
| °23057 | Hilltop Rosebud of Fashion 194915 | 12870.1 | 629.2 | 4.89 | 2—6 | George M. Hendee, Suffield, Conn. |
| °23095 | Shorewood Deanie 200337 | 10557.2 | 616.3 | 5.84 | 2—4 | D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minn. |
| °23098 | Wyebrook Bridesmaid 209093 | 11799.0 | 612.4 | 5.19 | 2—2 | C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, N. Y. |
| ¶23044 | Cherub's Lucy of Cormany 201705 | 11959.7 | 576.7 | 4.82 | 1—11 | William S. Bradley, Centerville, Iowa. |
| ¶23089 | Thornton's Armistice Girl 203605 | 10669.9 | 553.2 | 5.18 | 2—2 | J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corp., Hopewell Junction, N. Y. |
| 23096 | Royal Gipsy of Ware 244872 | 10490.5 | 552.3 | 5.26 | 2—4 | George H. Timmins, Ware, Mass. |
| 22999 | Langwater Golden Cherry 195132 | 10527.9 | 535.1 | 5.08 | 2—4 | John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass. |
| 23106 | May Day's Little Bopeep of Cedar Lane 196014 | 11576.2 | 533.8 | 4.61 | 2—4 | J. S. Yoder, Wooster, Ohio. |
| ¶23007 | Belle of Shore Oaks 204430 | 9305.8 | 490.8 | 5.27 | 2—2 | Orville Dennis & Son, Lake City, Mich. |
| ¶23100 | Kenilworth Ida's Maud 199377 | 8339.8 | 484.0 | 5.80 | 2—5 | Wittig & Drew, McLean, Va. |
| ¶23092 | Yeksa Q. Glory 212511 | 8009.8 | 463.7 | 5.79 | 2—0 | W. B. Quarton, Algona, Iowa. |
| 23050 | Laddie's Buttercup of :Sunnyside 202164 | 8056.2 | 438.7 | 5.45 | 2—3 | Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y. |
| 23076 | Oaks Farm Asteria 197717 | 9161.6 | 432.5 | 4.72 | 2—4 | Est. C. W. Barron, Cohasset, Mass. |
| 23078 | Brookwood Josephine 194668 | 8607.6 | 415.4 | 4.83 | 2—2 | John Endicott, Birmingham, Mich. |
| †23048 | Reservation Faith 195102 | 7098.1 | 415.1 | 5.85 | 2—2 | Est. H. E. Taber, Castile, N. Y. |
| ¶23051 | Lassie's La Noce 199173 | 7465.7 | 411.5 | 5.51 | 2—1 | The Boulder Bridge Farm Co., Excelsior, Minn. |
| 23090 | Oaks Farm Aldieno 197718 | 8158.0 | 410.7 | 5.03 | 2—3 | C. A. Phillips & Son, Victor, N. Y. |
| ¶23109 | Goldie of Oronoko 204138 | 8694.5 | 410.2 | 4.72 | 2—1 | J. C. Hollenbeck, Berrien Springs, Mich. |
| 23075 | Oaks Farm Afterglow 197719 | 8807.7 | 409.2 | 4.65 | 2—2 | Est. C. W. Barron, Cohasset, Mass. |
| 23031 | Wild Farms' Ultra Countess 197007 | 8244.8 | 408.5 | 4.95 | 2—2 | Wild Bros., Elmwood, Wis. |
| 23056 | Locust Valley Janie 193372 | 9003.7 | 403.4 | 4.48 | 2—2 | Russell Grinnell, Exeter, R. I. |
| ¶22996 | Milly's Opal 200319 | 7545.3 | 399.3 | 5.29 | 2—2 | Mendenhall Bros., High Point, N. C. |
| 23060 | Beauty's Last 234400 | 6733.4 | 383.3 | 5.69 | 2—4 | C. S. McCall, Bennettsville, S. C. |
| †23037 | Oaklawn's May Rose Daisy 199989 | 8311.7 | 378.4 | 4.55 | 2—4 | Roy E. Richey, Shreve, Ohio. |
| †22995 | Lambert's Rose of Fraser 210477 | 7729.7 | 363.3 | 4.70 | 2—1 | C. E. Lambert & Sons, Linwood, Mich. |
| 23101 | Xcelia of Prospect 194212 | 7597.2 | 352.7 | 4.64 | 2—5 | W. D. Hoard & Sons Co., Fort Atkinson, Wis. |
| †23042 | Laddie's Blossom of Sunnyside 206007 | 6628.1 | 346.3 | 5.22 | 2—0 | James E. van Alstyne, Kinderhook, N. Y. |
| †23067 | Oaks Farm Aida 196340 | 5390.3 | 301.8 | 5.60 | 2—3 | C. A. Phillips & Son, Victor, N. Y. |
| †23036 | Fox Run Diana 199293 | 5149.7 | 264.9 | 5.14 | 2—4 | Est. W. B. Rice, Peterboro, N. H. |

### *Bulls admitted to the A. R. by Daughters Whose A. R. Numbers Appear in Brackets*

MISS SPOTSWOOD'S LEADER OF RAMBLETON 74866 [20826-23002]
JOE ARMSTRONG 17644 [22811-23027]
FANCIER OF FALCON'S FLIGHT 45434 [23038-23039]
CINDERELLA'S FAME OF MOUND CITY 78385 [22480-23045]
SAILOR PRINCE OF ST. GEORGE'S (R.A.A.S. 289 P. S.) [21976-23065]
SHORELAND CHAMPION 93696 [21469-23073]
MAJESTY OF THE ISLE 103774 (Imp.) [23075-23076]
MODERATOR OF OAKS FARM 94643 [23067-23090]
LANGWATER SHAH 97043 [22170-23100]
GERAR PROUD ROYAL 93522 [22962-23104]
ROSE KING BEAUTY 63766 [23005-23006]
BRUSER'S BOY (R. G. A. S. 4596 P. S.) [19257-23034]
SEPASCOT'S ULTRA MAY KING 58837 [20570-23043]
TRIGABLES ULTRA PRIAM 84091 [22861-23047]
SENTRY OF ROCKINGHAM 70904 [19781-23068]
CHIEFTAIN OF LES CHEVALIERS (R.A.A.S. 276 P. S.) [21868-23069]
CORIUM BROWNIE'S COUNT 73776 [22787-23081]
WYEBROOK SATISFACTION 86494 [20499-23098]
GLORY'S REX OF MINOT 83110 [23092-23103]
BROOKMEAD'S FASHION 39674 [16828-23108]

Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Class Leader* Exceeds requirement by 100% or over° Re-entries R

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS A Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909 | 18626.9 | 5.92 | 1103.3 | 275.8 |
| | Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906 | 24008.0 | 4.57 | 1098.2 | 274.5 |
| | May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726 | 19673.0 | 5.46 | 1073.4 | 268.4 |
| | Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917 | 20738.1 | 4.92 | 1020.0 | 255.0 |
| | Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194 | 20709.9 | 4.92 | 1019.3 | 254.8 |
| | Langwater Nancy 27943 A. R. 1826 | 18783.5 | 5.39 | 1011.7 | 252.9 |
| | Dairy Maid Queen of Spring Hill 74067 A. R. 8231 | 18180.7 | 5.56 | 1011.2 | 252.8 |
| | Langwater Hope 27946 A. R. 1978 | 19882.0 | 5.05 | 1003.2 | 250.8 |
| | Lillia of Iowa 2d 61500 A. R. 7589 | 18520.1 | 5.39 | 998.4 | 249.6 |
| | Mallia 124355 A. R. 19424 | 16434.3 | 5.97 | 981.7 | 245.4 |
| CLASS B Four and One-Half to Five Years**. Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354 A. R. 12732 | 19741.9 | 5.64 | 1112.5 | 279.8 |
| | Edna of Mountain View 70827 A. R. 8706 | 16151.6 | 5.78 | 933.1 | 234.7 |
| | Fannie of Moorland Farm 129904 A. R. 12741 | 18090.5 | 5.08 | 919.2 | 236.1 |
| | Martha of Thousands Springs 159971 A. R. 17984 | 19099.5 | 4.81 | 919.2 | 230.1 |
| | Marshie D. V. 67481 A. R. 6858 | 14729.9 | 6.21 | 915.1 | 229.0 |
| | Hylan Cottage Lassie 119573 A. R. 19643 | 17081.2 | 5.35 | 913.2 | 233.8 |
| | Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843 | 17285.3 | 5.27 | 910.7 | 234.5 |
| | Regina of Fairydale 134075 A. R. 14726 | 16105.1 | 5.63 | 906.7 | 229.7 |
| | Kate of Farview 82754 A. R. 11926 | 19227.8 | 4.71 | 905.7 | 229.3 |
| | Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 A. R. 17644—BB | 16306.3 | 5.53 | 901.7 | 235.9 |
| CLASS C Four to Four and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows 145860 A. R. 21580 | 15277.6 | 6.06 | 926.2 | 243.8 |
| | Norman's Missaukee Red Rose 89724 A. R. 10844 | 17527.2 | 5.14 | 900.7 | 239.3 |
| | Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917 | 18942.5 | 4.72 | 893.4 | 243.2 |
| | Pearl Rose of the Glen 47414 A. R. 4900 | 16855.6 | 5.25 | 884.2 | 231.8 |
| | Winnie of Roughwood 96448 A. R. 12643 | 16185.5 | 5.46 | 883.1 | 231.4 |
| | Langwater Zara 89273 A. R. 10632 | 14653.6 | 5.85 | 857.6 | 226.6 |
| | Azucena's Pride 2d 24957 A. R. 1469 | 16203.9 | 5.28 | 855.7 | 232.7 |
| | Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951 A. R. 18127—CC | 16624.7 | 5.14 | 854.9 | 232.7 |
| | Murne's Apple Bud of A. D. F. 83445 A. R. 10067 | 14691.5 | 5.82 | 854.7 | 223.9 |
| | Governor's Pauline 30472 A. R. 2441 | 14930.0 | 5.66 | 844.5 | 226.8 |
| CLASS D Three and One-Half to Four Years**. Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Atamannsit La Noce 162411 A. R. 20367 | 15328.4 | 6.09 | 933.3 | 263.0 |
| | La Noce's May Rose 91329 A. R. 11788 | 18119.9 | 5.15 | 932.8 | 266.0 |
| | Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513 | 16598.0 | 5.51 | 915.2 | 257.7 |
| | Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628 | 18458.8 | 4.91 | 906.9 | 256.5 |
| | Regent's Italia 106261 A. R. 16158 | 16825.3 | 5.25 | 882.8 | 251.8 |
| | Cherub's Cora of Shorewood 83706 A. R. 9683 | 15498.9 | 5.61 | 869.6 | 246.8 |
| | Destiny of Roughwood 152812 A. R. 19344 | 16572.3 | 5.20 | 861.8 | 245.5 |
| | Caribou Rosalie 131869 A. R. 13845 | 15721.6 | 5.29 | 832.2 | 231.9 |
| | Pearl's Orpha 98429 A. R. 14851—DD | 15149.6 | 5.47 | 828.9 | 239.1 |
| | Shagbark's Dorothy 117764 A. R. 18275 | 18389.1 | 4.48 | 823.4 | 226.8 |
| CLASS E Three to Three and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Afterglow of Roughwood 84605 A. R. 10106 | 16815.7 | 5.22 | 878.2 | 255.1 |
| | Jehanna Chene 30889 A. R. 2588 | 16186.7 | 5.33 | 863.4 | 251.1 |
| | Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843 | 14562.4 | 5.91 | 860.3 | 260.3 |
| | Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901—EE | 15574.4 | 5.27 | 820.0 | 250.2 |
| | Shuttlewick's Jipsultana 108138 A. R. 13713 | 17429.3 | 4.63 | 807.3 | 235.1 |
| | Imp. Donnington Goldie 5th 59866 A. R. 4811 | 17861.7 | 4.46 | 796.5 | 239.2 |
| | Golden Secret's Pearl 77034 A. R. 8595 | 17044.6 | 4.66 | 794.4 | 230.1 |
| | Beacon Hill Rose Queen 97102 A. R. 13797 | 15748.1 | 4.96 | 781.5 | 229.3 |
| | Lassie of Rising Sun 92893 A. R. 12981 | 14038.2 | 5.54 | 777.3 | 234.3 |
| | Regina of Fairydale 134075 A. R. 14726 | 13477.0 | 5.74 | 773.2 | 226.4 |
| CLASS F Two and One-Half to Three Years**. Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894 | 13967.1 | 6.09 | 849.9 | 262.0 |
| | Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524 | 14460.0 | 5.71 | 826.0 | 258.2 |
| | Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965 | 12348.7 | 6.59 | 813.8 | 257.2 |
| | Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730 | 16325.6 | 4.97 | 810.6 | 250.3 |
| | Katherine's Trixie 100396 A. R. 8580 | 18495.7 | 4.28 | 791.5 | 254.0 |
| | Gilmore's Diamond Dew 157648 A. R. 20310 | 15758.7 | 4.93 | 777.0 | 246.8 |
| | Merry Lillian 118270 A. R. 15935 | 12625.9 | 6.13 | 774.5 | 245.9 |
| | Langwater Hope 27946 A. R. 1978 | 15078.8 | 5.13 | 773.6 | 247.8 |
| | Imp. Pearl of Rocque a Boeuf 94324 A. R. 11671 | 12929.3 | 5.98 | 773.4 | 242.4 |
| | Emmadine Masherlette 109227 A. R. 13265 | 16604.0 | 4.62 | 767.6 | 246.2 |
| CLASS G Under Two and One-Half Years** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days. | Missaukee Blue Bell Jane 174479 A. R. 20509 | 15692.6 | 5.25 | 824.3 | 271.0 |
| | Procris Snowdrop 120156 A. R. 14306 | 15487.7 | 5.31 | 822.2 | 278.8 |
| | Shuttlewick Levity 101850 A. R. 13362 | 16896.0 | 4.76 | 804.4 | 273.8 |
| | Cathedral Kate 126395 A. R. 16125 | 16339.8 | 4.90 | 801.1 | 263.2 |
| | Wyebrook Supreme Sunshine 161186 A. R. 18967 | 15151.7 | 5.27 | 797.8 | 269.3 |
| | Shuttlewick Hebe 129735 A. R. 16538 | 18640.5 | 4.21 | 783.9 | 262.7 |
| | Birchfield Selma 168619 A. R. 20622—GG | 14496.8 | 5.32 | 771.7 | 250.8 |
| | Aggie's Pride of High Rock 140985 A. R. 17178 | 15056.9 | 5.10 | 768.2 | 253.3 |
| | Ultra of Edgemoor 107121 A. R. 14056 | 13493.6 | 5.69 | 767.4 | 248.8 |
| | Wyebrook Merrymaid 161188 A. R. 19644 | 16219.1 | 4.70 | 761.7 | 256.8 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16610.5 lbs. Milk; 874.5 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.26 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared April 15, 1929**

SUMMARY OF 22117 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 6787 | 11196.8 | 550.5 | 4.92 |
| Class B | 1404 | 10596.6 | 532.5 | 5.03 |
| Class C | 1673 | 10290.3 | 516.9 | 5.02 |
| Class D | 1827 | 9891.2 | 501.0 | 5.07 |
| Class E | 2113 | 9316.3 | 468.6 | 5.03 |
| Class F | 2731 | 9054.6 | 453.5 | 5.01 |
| Class G | 5582 | 8760.1 | 456.2 | 4.98 |
| | 22117 | 9923.1 | 494.1 | 4.98 |

| Milk Production | Butter Fat Production |
|---|---|
| Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs. | Best Year's Record 1112.5 lbs. |
| Av. Ten Largest Records 21130.2 lbs. | Av. Ten Largest Records 1045.1 lbs. |

HONORABLE MENTION

Largest Single Letter Record for which Certificate has been written since last issue of JOURNAL: Peterkin's Beauty of Fairview S. 112241, Re-entry: 21111.3 lbs. milk, 844.0 lbs. butter fat in Class A.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In the Several Classes of the Roll of Honor

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS AA | Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791 | 20006.4 | 4.87 | 974.8 | 243.7 |
| Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315 | 15485.9 | 6.26 | 968.8 | 242.2 |
| | Pearl's Dot 57445 A. R. 6140 | 19602.5 | 4.93 | 965.8 | 241.5 |
| | Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816 A. R. 6392 | 20004.0 | 4.76 | 952.3 | 238.1 |
| | Imp. Betsy's Hopeful 150678 A. R. 19343 | 16071.8 | 5.71 | 918.0 | 229.5 |
| | Peggy of Killarney Farms 91658 A. R. 11147 | 16898.4 | 5.14 | 868.3 | 217.1 |
| | Brookmead's Veronica 117142 A. R. 14392 | 14502.5 | 5.96 | 864.6 | 216.2 |
| | Imp. Pearl of Rocque a Boeuf 94324 A. R. 11671 | 16102.6 | 5.34 | 860.5 | 215.1 |
| | Duchess Ruth 47060 A. R. 3523 | 14644.2 | 5.81 | 850.5 | 212.6 |
| | Arleen's Byrl of Meadow Brook 90092 A. R. 10551 | 12842.7 | 6.56 | 841.9 | 210.5 |
| CLASS BB | Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 A. R. 17644 | 16306.3 | 5.53 | 901.7 | 235.9 |
| Four and One-Half to Five Years** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Florham Donna May 123982 A. R. 15716 | 14665.3 | 5.74 | 842.1 | 214.8 |
| | Lone Pine Mollie Cowan 91285 A. R. 11728 | 16927.7 | 4.96 | 840.3 | 213.1 |
| | Miss Bella of Rocky Reach 2d 68460 A. R. 12254 | 15084.0 | 5.47 | 825.3 | 206.8 |
| | King's Itchen Goldie 96339 A. R. 13487 | 14371.9 | 5.66 | 813.3 | 210.2 |
| | Planet's May Blosson 128054 A. R. 16577 | 16071.4 | 4.82 | 775.4 | 194.7 |
| | Merry Lillian 118270 A. R. 15935 | 13247.0 | 5.84 | 773.0 | 194.9 |
| | Park's Judith Beauty 76118 A. R. 8533 | 15338.8 | 5.01 | 768.5 | 196.0 |
| | Steele's Hill Periwinkle 150151 A. R. 19198 | 13012.7 | 5.85 | 761.5 | 198.9 |
| | Moonlight's Golden Coronet 151687 A. R. 22478 | 15680.4 | 4.83 | 757.1 | 193.6 |
| CLASS CC | Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951 A. R. 18127 | 16624.7 | 5.14 | 854.9 | 232.7 |
| Four to Four and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record 365 days | Merry Rose Maid 105929 A. R. 13048 | 13944.3 | 5.90 | 822.3 | 217.4 |
| | Bob's Elderon Mable 97880 A. R. 15484 | 16952.3 | 4.82 | 816.9 | 222.0 |
| | Linden Girl of Harbor Hill 3d 58625 A. R. 4651 | 15032.9 | 5.23 | 785.9 | 207.0 |
| | Galaxy's Violet of Mara Alva 74195 A. R. 11525 | 13722.2 | 5.69 | 781.1 | 213.7 |
| | Lola of Crystal View 99673 A. R. 15965 | 14561.6 | 5.28 | 768.7 | 202.7 |
| | Ultra of Edgemoor 107121 A. R. 14056 | 13529.1 | 5.67 | 767.3 | 209.1 |
| | Clare of Gerar 4th 143955 A. R. 17496 | 12975.8 | 5.78 | 763.9 | 206.3 |
| | Silver Star of Jean Du Luth 84246 A. R. 10460 | 14659.1 | 5.19 | 761.5 | 201.2 |
| | Birchfield Lassie 123202 A. R. 15777 | 15179.5 | 4.93 | 748.1 | 200.9 |
| CLASS DD | Pearl's Orpha 98429 A. R. 14851 | 15149.6 | 5.47 | 828.9 | 239.1 |
| Three and One-Half to Four Years**. Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480 A. R. 11549 | 15684.7 | 5.24 | 821.7 | 232.9 |
| | Katonah's Dew Drop 76698 A. R. 8584 | 16505.5 | 4.76 | 786.0 | 217.3 |
| | Gerar Violet Cora 157602 A. R. 19456 | 15016.0 | 4.94 | 741.8 | 209.1 |
| | Topsy's Golden Princess 224809 A. R. 22405 | 15966.9 | 4.64 | 741.6 | 210.3 |
| | Imp. Angulosa's Blanche of Langwater 110749 A. R. 14758 | 13562.3 | 5.39 | 730.4 | 208.3 |
| | Albamont Forget-me-not 111348 A. R. 14633 | 13163.6 | 5.54 | 729.4 | 208.9 |
| | Lady Mary of Sunnygables 101475 A. R. 14487 | 15674.3 | 4.61 | 722.9 | 202.6 |
| | Gayoso Baby Alice 140936 A. R. 18268 | 12891.1 | 5.58 | 719.8 | 198.6 |
| | Cleo's Princess of Millay's Homestead 152352 A. R. 20949 | 12919.1 | 5.50 | 711.0 | 200.1 |
| CLASS EE | Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901 | 15574.4 | 5.27 | 820.0 | 250.2 |
| Three to Three and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Betsy's Carnation 181676 A. R. 22870 | 13747.3 | 5.52 | 758.7 | 228.6 |
| | Gayoso Edna Louise 154129 A. R. 18935 | 14928.0 | 5.04 | 752.0 | 219.6 |
| | Nelia of Millay's Homestead 152356 A. R. 20460 | 13780.7 | 5.45 | 750.7 | 221.6 |
| | Daisy of Chicona 94894 A. R. 13460 | 12015.2 | 6.23 | 748.1 | 222.2 |
| | Brilliant Lassie 86452 A. R. 11008 | 13870.0 | 5.38 | 746.3 | 217.3 |
| | Goldmead's Bright Star 102077 A. R. 14720 | 15233.5 | 4.78 | 727.7 | 215.2 |
| | Clarabelle of the Rancho 121269 A. R. 11974 | 11890.3 | 6.08 | 723.3 | 219.3 |
| | Missaukee Sally 103153 A. R. 13266 | 13199.2 | 5.47 | 722.2 | 210.0 |
| | Daisy of Mobjack 85119 A. R. 12163 | 12860.3 | 5.61 | 722.1 | 213.1 |
| CLASS FF | Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R. 21820 | 13540.0 | 5.65 | 765.3 | 245.7 |
| Two and One-Half to Three Years**. Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Mixter Faithful 101637 A. R. 11670 | 12601.9 | 5.91 | 744.7 | 241.2 |
| | Guernest Ruth 76671 A. R. 9392 | 14357.2 | 5.17 | 742.9 | 231.9 |
| | Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315 | 12253.5 | 5.95 | 729.7 | 231.3 |
| | Ma Floreine 90747 A. R. 12100 | 11186.7 | 6.22 | 695.6 | 220.7 |
| | Ann Hill of Rock Spring 172375 A. R. 21819 | 14517.1 | 4.79 | 695.2 | 220.8 |
| | Imp. Molly of Bella 175164 A. R. 20144 | 13110.4 | 5.27 | 691.4 | 223.7 |
| | Imp. Rosie II. of Vimiera 93734 A. R. 11356 | 13396.9 | 5.14 | 688.4 | 211.2 |
| | Red Echo Jessica 122562 A. R. 15953 | 11737.4 | 5.84 | 685.4 | 218.6 |
| | Westview Eulalie 101869 A. R. 14431 | 12058.5 | 5.68 | 684.4 | 212.6 |
| CLASS GG | Birchfield Selma 168619 A. R. 20622 | 14496.8 | 5.32 | 771.7 | 250.8 |
| Under Two and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 265 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days. | Norman's Missaukee Red Rose 89724 A. R. 10844 | 15122.3 | 5.03 | 760.7 | 254.3 |
| | Wyebrook Glory 188200 A. R. 20499 | 13701.9 | 5.48 | 750.5 | 250.4 |
| | Merry Rose Maid 105929 A. R. 13048 | 13138.4 | 5.63 | 740.0 | 244.2 |
| | Beechford's Josephine 156216 A. R. 20571 | 12382.0 | 5.93 | 733.8 | 240.0 |
| | Imp. Prospect's Rose des Houards 89003 A. R. 7549 | 13157.8 | 5.52 | 726.9 | 247.4 |
| | Tuscarora Ledyard Blossom 92158 A. R. 10732 | 12620.6 | 5.60 | 707.0 | 237.4 |
| | Florham Delia 197132 A. R. 22642 | 11460.7 | 6.17 | 706.8 | 235.0 |
| | Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768 A. R. 19408 | 14060.6 | 4.94 | 694.3 | 226.0 |
| | Maple Glen Miss Frost 89053 A. R. 10888 | 13165.6 | 5.26 | 692.8 | 227.4 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 14424.9 lbs. Milk; 777.2 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.39 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared April 15, 1929**

SUMMARY OF 4692 DOUBLE LETTER RECORDS

| | Records | Lbs Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class AA | 1375 | 10692.3 | 531.3 | 4.97 |
| Class BB | 350 | 10556.4 | 527.5 | 5.00 |
| Class CC | 418 | 10009.8 | 503.6 | 5.03 |
| Class DD | 433 | 9702.3 | 485.6 | 5.00 |
| Class EE | 485 | 9170.7 | 465.5 | 5.08 |
| Class FF | 573 | 8743.2 | 458.7 | 5.25 |
| Class GG | 1058 | 8324.9 | 430.9 | 5.18 |
| | 4692 | 9600.8 | 486.0 | 5.07 |

| Milk Production | Butter Fat Production |
|---|---|
| Best Year's Record 20006.4 lbs. | Best Year's Record 974.8 lbs. |
| Av. Ten Largest Records 18557.3 lbs. | Av. Ten Largest Records 913.0 lbs. |

HONORABLE MENTION

Largest Double Letter Record for which Certicate has been written since last issue of JOURNAL: Imp. May Queen's Delight of Duvaux 209568, A. R. 23011: 14341.1 lbs. milk, 758.0 lbs. butter fat in Class AA.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

# TEN LEADING COWS

## In Each of the Several Classes of the Farmers' Division

| | | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. | % of requirement |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS AAA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 360.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Waldorf's Periwinkle 130346 A. R. 16300 | 11057.3 | 6.28 | 694.0 | 192.8 |
| | Waldorf's Mina 96906 A. R. 11929 | 14135.8 | 4.76 | 672.4 | 186.8 |
| | Rose Bud of Valley Forge Farm 95633 A. R. 21165 | 13243.4 | 5.02 | 665.4 | 184.8 |
| | Fanchette of Elgercon 124282 A. R. 15979 | 12767.4 | 5.20 | 664.3 | 184.5 |
| | Crescenda 71233 A. R. 19321 | 13154.2 | 5.03 | 661.3 | 183.7 |
| | Tuscarora Ledyard Red Rose 84375 A. R. 11213 | 12805.7 | 5.09 | 652.2 | 181.2 |
| | Sequel's Gala 90735 A. R. 20984 | 13567.9 | 4.75 | 644.1 | 178.9 |
| | Red Wing's Bonny of Scott Farm 77460 A. R. 18797 | 12002.0 | 5.29 | 634.5 | 176.3 |
| | Bosworthfield Beulah 90685 A. R. 20866 | 13105.7 | 4.81 | 630.6 | 175.2 |
| | Sweet Violet of Coker Farms 144819 A. R. 15773 | 12807.1 | 4.92 | 629.9 | 175.0 |
| CLASS BBB Four and One-Half to Five Years** Minimum Requirement 341.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Bosworthfield Evelyn 127418 A. R. 19909 | 11006.4 | 5.53 | 608.6 | 174.2 |
| | Red Echo Jessica 122562 A. R. 15953 | 10355.9 | 5.60 | 579.9 | 164.1 |
| | Anton's Lucile Primrose 71074 A. R. 11493 | 10084.1 | 5.69 | 573.8 | 167.6 |
| | Dora's Princess of Bradford 148638 A. R. 22233 | 10227.9 | 5.20 | 532.3 | 151.4 |
| | Marna of Chicona 154598 A. R. 22744 | 11572.9 | 4.50 | 520.8 | 146.7 |
| | Rose of Valley Gem 121145 A. R. 15776 | 10662.2 | 4.86 | 518.3 | 146.7 |
| | Waldorf's Lady Queen 127457 A. R. 16610 | 10756.9 | 4.78 | 513.7 | 144.1 |
| | Bertha's Ultra Pride 142501 A. R. 21871 | 9650.8 | 5.29 | 510.1 | 146.0 |
| | Fair Weather Chaumont 155120 A. R. 19155 | 9691.0 | 5.23 | 507.0 | 145.1 |
| | Docile's Pride of Oronoko 117538 A. R. 15325 | 9706.9 | 5.18 | 503.1 | 146.3 |
| CLASS CCC Four to Four and One-Half Years** Minimum Requirement 323.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Imp. Jessica of St. George's 207130 A. R. 20594 | 11764.6 | 5.59 | 657.1 | 197.6 |
| | Coker Golden Carnation 135458 A. R. 17418 | 12387.3 | 5.09 | 630.7 | 188.0 |
| | Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 A. R. 18977 | 11377.1 | 5.40 | 614.5 | 180.9 |
| | Edytha of Munroholm 144838 A. R. 18491 | 10867.3 | 5.43 | 590.4 | 181.0 |
| | Proud Don's Rose Bud 140549 A. R. 17377 | 10209.8 | 5.52 | 563.9 | 171.3 |
| | Imp. Dairymaid des Cambrees 192403 A. R. 19324 | 12336.1 | 4.56 | 563.1 | 165.8 |
| | Birchwood's Barbara 129844 A. R. 19282 | 9861.4 | 5.56 | 548.6 | 168.5 |
| | Sharon Bell 76326 A. R. 8166 | 9171.9 | 5.90 | 541.4 | 165.5 |
| | Kyrta Starlight Queen 135149 A. R. 19695 | 9711.8 | 5.57 | 541.3 | 164.8 |
| | Henrietta Janet 136672 A. R. 19978 | 10707.8 | 5.03 | 538.9 | 166.4 |
| CLASS DDD Three and One-Half to Four Years**. Minimum Requirement 305.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Oregon Pet 112652 A. R. 15754 | 10287.5 | 5.65 | 580.8 | 180.4 |
| | Fair Weather Compiegne 147382 A. R. 20574 | 10483.1 | 5.49 | 575.2 | 178.2 |
| | Inspiration California Girl of Adohr 156379 A. R. 21922 | 11327.9 | 5.06 | 573.1 | 181.4 |
| | Gayhead's Pansy 148666 A. R. 18578 | 10578.3 | 5.31 | 562.0 | 182.9 |
| | Grapelawn Golden Willow 161857 A. R. 16731 | 9943.4 | 5.41 | 538.4 | 173.1 |
| | Rose Mary of Twin Brook 155176 A. R. 21646 | 9475.5 | 5.68 | 537.8 | 166.7 |
| | Prudy of Glennfield Springs 167094 A. R. 22234 | 9812.7 | 5.30 | 520.0 | 166.2 |
| | Arvon's Ivy 137046 A. R. 17700 | 10064.9 | 5.16 | 518.9 | 163.8 |
| | Arvon's Alice 137048 A. R. 19589 | 9545.6 | 5.38 | 513.2 | 161.4 |
| | Warrior's Hope 131041 A. R. 19152 | 8981.2 | 5.71 | 512.4 | 161.0 |
| CLASS EEE Three to Three and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 287.0 lbs Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Corwin Hill Daisy 165004 A. R. 20967 | 13691.8 | 4.62 | 632.9 | 215.7 |
| | Tuscarora Ledyard Blossom's Esther 167601 A. R. 18134 | 10758.4 | 5.41 | 581.5 | 198.2 |
| | Escalon Rosebud 214011 A. R. 20334 | 10457.9 | 5.46 | 570.5 | 193.3 |
| | Escalon Barbara 167320 A. R. 19563 | 9301.3 | 5.97 | 555.5 | 192.1 |
| | *Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087 A. R. 21017 | 9488.5 | 5.82 | 552.4 | 181.9 |
| | Woodlawn's Eva's Goldie 177645 A. R. 21718 | 10062.7 | 5.30 | 533.4 | 175.8 |
| | Criterion's Polly of Farview 147875 A. R. 19322 | 9227.5 | 5.76 | 531.7 | 183.0 |
| | Waldorf's Periwinkle 130346 A. R. 16300 | 8491.1 | 6.24 | 530.0 | 177.3 |
| | Vanity's Lucile of Mount Fair 151129 A. R. 19319 | 9576.1 | 5.43 | 520.1 | 171.9 |
| | Beatrice of Horton Farm 172749 A. R. 17755 | 9869.2 | 5.21 | 514.5 | 174.7 |
| CLASS FFF Two and One-Half to Three Years**. Minimum Requirement 268.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | Allouez Grace Frances 149371 A. R. 19621 | 9773.3 | 5.55 | 542.8 | 193.3 |
| | Oregon Pet 112652 A. R. 15754 | 8849.0 | 5.85 | 517.3 | 181.9 |
| | Wilna Glenwood 198143 A. R. 19429 | 7909.9 | 6.28 | 496.8 | 176.5 |
| | Pine Ridge Jill 192585 A. R. 22457 | 8728.4 | 5.22 | 456.0 | 166.0 |
| | Vranta's Queen of Blue Ridge 142211 A. R. 17906 | 8270.4 | 5.49 | 454.2 | 165.9 |
| | Helendale Flora 181673 A. R. 22178 | 7304.3 | 6.21 | 453.4 | 159.0 |
| | Bosworthfield Hildegarde 175632 A. R. 21223 | 9025.1 | 5.02 | 453.3 | 166.4 |
| | Milkmaid of Old Town Farm 213211 A. R. 20573 | 8291.0 | 5.42 | 449.2 | 161.8 |
| | Reseveration Milk Maid 194387 A. R. 22985 | 8930.3 | 5.01 | 447.4 | 159.8 |
| | Clara of Chippewa 140337 A. R. 18083 | 7936.3 | 5.63 | 446.6 | 161.2 |
| CLASS GGG Under Two and One-Half Years**. Minimum Requirement 250.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 205 days. | May's Emma 159093 A. R. 18972 | 8850.0 | 5.87 | 519.2 | 197.0 |
| | Waldorf's Nancy 156967 A. R. 18808 | 9572.3 | 5.40 | 516.5 | 196.8 |
| | Darley's Golden Buttercup 173394 A. R. 20864 | 9615.6 | 5.29 | 509.1 | 192.2 |
| | Barbara of Sunkist Acres 196533 A. R. 22616 | 9392.1 | 5.33 | 500.2 | 195.8 |
| | Stonehouse Sunshine 170891 A. R. 20335 | 10281.0 | 4.84 | 497.8 | 190.0 |
| | Escalon Rosebud 214011 A. R. 20334 | 9070.5 | 5.14 | 466.3 | 180.5 |
| | Fair View Laura 182980 A. R. 20853 | 9364.9 | 4.95 | 463.6 | 182.8 |
| | Rambleton Hope 212980 A. R. 22957 | 8996.0 | 5.14 | 462.8 | 180.8 |
| | Daisy Janet of Spring Hill 199312 A. R. 19605 | 9512.2 | 4.84 | 460.0 | 182.5 |
| | Maydean's Chocolate of Savery Farm 216620 A. R. 20572 | 9493.7 | 4.82 | 457.6 | 172.4 |

**Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 10305.0 lbs. Milk; 546.2 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.30 per cent.**

**The above are as they appeared April 15, 1929**

SUMMARY OF 1224 TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class AAA | 318 | 9172.7 | 452.2 | 4.93 |
| Class BBB | 87 | 8707.0 | 436.7 | 5.02 |
| Class CCC | 106 | 8430.0 | 432.8 | 5.13 |
| Class DDD | 99 | 8120.8 | 411.6 | 5.07 |
| Class EEE | 146 | 7799.6 | 398.2 | 5.11 |
| Class FFF | 143 | 7187.9 | 370.2 | 5.15 |
| Class GGG | 325 | 6878.9 | 349.6 | 5.08 |
| | 1224 | 7985.5 | 402.9 | 5.05 |

| Milk Production | Butter Fat Production |
|---|---|
| Best Triple Letter Record 14135.8 lbs. | Best Triple Letter Record 694.0 lbs. |
| Av. Ten Largest Records 13327.0 lbs. | Av. Ten Largest Records 654.5 lbs. |

HONORABLE MENTION

Largest Triple Letter Record for which Certificate has been written since last issue of JOURNAL: Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 176087, Re-entry: 9488.5 lbs. milk, 552.4 lbs. butter fat in Class EEE.

*First appearance in this list. **Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## Their Latest Credits in the Advanced Register

***SPECIAL NOTE:** This list contains the monthly and total credits as checked at the time of going to press. Any omissions or back credits given signify that either data had not been received in time or are held pending verification. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all are made on the one-day basis. Re-entry test is indicated by a* before the cows name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †*

| Name and Number | Class | Days | Month | Month Credit Lbs. Milk | Month Credit % B. Fat | Month Credit Lbs. B. Fat | Total Credit Lbs. Milk | Total Credit Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Adohr Stock Farms, Reseda, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Adohr's Inspiration Mary 123988 | A | 83 | Feb | 981.5 | 4.50 | 44.17 | 3194.3 | 137.52 |
| †Chesterfield's Harvester May of Adohr 138045 | A | 246 | Feb | 636.1 | 5.39 | 34.29 | 7522.6 | 357.33 |
| Emmaline of Hillbrook 176466 | D | 227 | Feb | 575.3 | 5.15 | 29.63 | 6374.6 | 303.77 |
| †Veda's May Queen of Windmere 127045 | A | 26 | Jan | 790.4 | 4.80 | 37.94 | | |
| | | 54 | Feb | 872.6 | 4.97 | 43.37 | 1663.0 | 81.31 |
| s. Veda's May King of Edgemoor 52112 A. R. | | Imp. Bourne End Nancy of the Ponchez 3d 59848 A. R. 7858 | | | | | | |
| †Vesta of Windmere 2d 157388 | A | 109 | Feb | 952.2 | 4.79 | 45.61 | 4078.9 | 190.78 |
| ***Alabama, State of, Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dutchess of Woodland 133055 | A | 241 | Feb | 731.8 | 4.16 | 30.44 | 8152.7 | 323.18 |
| Pilot's Mary Jane 213300 | F | 280 | Feb | 340.5 | 4.69 | 15.97 | 4858.0 | 212.18 |
| ***Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Biddy of Topsham View Farm 91927 | A | 74 | Feb | 1641.6 | 5.02 | 82.41 | 4550.8 | 224.67 |
| Imp. Lady Brechon of Langwater 207068 | A | 276 | Feb | 1015.7 | 5.10 | 51.80 | 10519.1 | 493.29 |
| Lynbrook Edith of Owl's Nest 75991 | A | 113 | Feb | 1451.9 | 5.23 | 75.93 | 6541.9 | 311.12 |
| Maid of The Aldrich Farm 183310 | C | 88 | Feb | 1180.3 | 4.37 | 51.58 | 4117.3 | 173.46 |
| Pharaon's Dolly of Oaks Farm 106533 | A | 334 | Feb | 768.0 | 5.17 | 39.71 | 12748.4 | 556.83 |
| Rockingham Sunflower 224005 | G | 285 | Feb | 798.5 | 5.94 | 47.43 | 9227.3 | 456.01 |
| *Sequel's Gala 90735 | A | 20 | Jan | 1009.8 | 4.90 | 49.48 | | |
| | | 48 | Feb | 1571.8 | 4.90 | 77.02 | 2581.6 | 126.50 |
| s. Imp. Bountiful's Sequel 36498 A. R. | | d. Gala of Weston 44093 A. R. 10382 | | | | | | |
| ***Allwardt, Martin T., Hiawatha Farm, Gibsonburg, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Hiawatha Belle 207794 | G | 252 | Feb | 696.0 | 4.95 | 34.45 | 7130.0 | 321.94 |
| Hiawatha Gallant Hope 228015 | G | 6 | Dec | 129.5 | 5.56 | 7.20 | | |
| | | 37 | Jan | 885.6 | 5.56 | 49.24 | 1015.1 | 56.44 |
| s. King's Gallant of Four Pine 93697 | | d. Hiawatha Pink 91574 A. R. 12339 | | | | | | |
| Hiawatha Gallant Lady 207793 | G | 333 | Jan | 694.7 | 5.45 | 37.86 | | |
| | | 361 | Feb | 522.4 | 6.20 | 32.39 | 10203.3 | 503.91 |
| †Hiawatha Gallant Polly 207795 | G | 269 | Feb | 739.6 | 4.65 | 34.39 | 8105.5 | 342.72 |
| †Hiawatha Governess 185383 | E | 305 | Feb | 105.6 | 6.81 | 7.19 | 8399.5 | 397.7 |
| ***Andrus, J. E., Jr., Island Farm, Island, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beda's Milvia of Island Farm 2d 138884 | A | 159 | Feb | 1247.7 | 4.83 | 60.26 | 7812.4 | 377.53 |
| Beldame's Beda of Island Farm 92745 | A | 77 | Feb | 1045.3 | 4.00 | 41.81 | 3139.5 | 134.03 |
| Island's Gold Lassie 134851 | A | 253 | Feb | 882.0 | 5.22 | 46.04 | 10194.8 | 524.18 |
| Lady Holliston 217383 | G | 83 | Feb | 887.4 | 5.80 | 51.47 | 2784.1 | 137.26 |
| Starlight Lassie 3d 162666 | C | 307 | Feb | 977.9 | 5.15 | 50.36 | 12171.2 | 566.29 |
| ***Andrus, J. E., Jr., Tianna Farms, Walker, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Diamond of the Prairie 156747 | B | 317 | Feb | 894.0 | 6.00 | 53.64 | 13010.6 | 711.87 |
| Fritzlyn Liberty's Gift 191452 | F | 365 | Dec | 231.7 | 6.10 | 14.13 | 10437.6 | 501.8 |
| Maxim's Josephine 221213 | G | 98 | Feb | 1053.1 | 5.53 | 58.24 | 3906.5 | 199.68 |
| Maxim's Josephine of High Point 169079 | C | 336 | Feb | 584.4 | 7.15 | 41.78 | 10713.7 | 635.76 |
| Maxim's Pretor's Rosabell 115484 | A | 281 | Feb | 886.4 | 6.03 | 53.45 | 11122.5 | 570.29 |
| Imp. May of the Issues 115907 | A | 295 | Feb | 1082.1 | 5.63 | 60.92 | 12968.5 | 682.85 |
| Meadowland Mary 126344 | A | 306 | Jan | 812.8 | 7.52 | 61.12 | | |
| | | 334 | Feb | 721.6 | 6.13 | 44.23 | 11681.7 | 652.51 |
| Meadowood Cherub's Bella 172492 | C | 56 | Feb | 1154.8 | 4.60 | 53.12 | 2247.7 | 102.19 |
| Tianna's Ara 246108 | G | 170 | Jan | 458.1 | 7.53 | 34.49 | | |
| | | 198 | Feb | 551.1 | 5.70 | 31.41 | 4595.5 | 272.97 |
| ***Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Begonia of Flying Hill 134205 | A | 331 | Feb | 608.7 | 6.29 | 38.29 | 8854.4 | 465.01 |
| Cynthia of Flying Hill 198448 | G | 267 | Feb | 777.3 | 5.79 | 45.01 | 8543.6 | 422.32 |
| Daylight of Flying Hill 198444 | G | 365 | Feb | 311.7 | 4.80 | 14.96 | 11127.8 | 556.8 |
| Dehlia of Flying Hill 198445 | G | 316 | Feb | 630.9 | 6.06 | 38.23 | 8567.8 | 425.08 |
| Linda of Flying Hill 211527 | F | 108 | Feb | 683.4 | 5.24 | 35.81 | 2715.5 | 142.50 |
| Modiste of Flying Hill 211526 | G | 262 | Feb | 759.9 | 5.61 | 42.63 | 7739.8 | 378.21 |
| Shasta of Flying Hill 184645 | E | 308 | Feb | 878.6 | 5.74 | 50.43 | 10620.6 | 514.66 |
| ***Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Atamannsit Dora 202294 | F | 17 | Jan | 611.2 | 4.71 | 28.79 | | |
| | | 45 | Feb | 1033.0 | 4.12 | 42.56 | 1644.2 | 71.35 |
| s. Nina's King of Mapledale 91306 A. R. | | d. Imp. Dora of Les Cotils 67003 | | | | | | |
| †Golden Informal of Liseter Farm 210739 | G | 261 | Feb | 487.3 | 5.42 | 26.41 | 6526.8 | 291.15 |
| Nellie's May Rose of Liseter Farm 200143 | B | 52 | Dec | 1417.4 | 4.22 | 59.81 | | |
| | | 83 | Jan | 1325.3 | 4.51 | 59.77 | | |
| | | 111 | Feb | 1058.4 | 4.79 | 50.70 | 4724.4 | 209.34 |
| †Sultan Nellie's Gem of Liseter Farm 209003 | G | 223 | Feb | 670.4 | 4.41 | 29.56 | 6336.7 | 261.59 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sultan's Golden Nellie of Liseter Farm 209002 | F | 23 | Jan | 704.7 | 5.03 | 35.45 | | |
| | | 51 | Feb | 886.1 | 4.87 | 43.15 | 1590.8 | 78.60 |
| s. Westbrook Sultan 59972 A. R. | | d. Liseter Golden Nellie 140946 | | | | | | |
| †Westbrook Esperance of Liseter Farm 200145 | F | 172 | Feb | 849.3 | 4.17 | 35.42 | 5653.7 | 239.48 |
| ***Avery, Noyes L., Green Vale Farm, Eastmanville, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Elmwood's Dorothy 129536 | A | 265 | Feb | 663.6 | 5.45 | 36.17 | 8413.4 | 448.74 |
| †Gilmore's Gertie 145006 | A | 137 | Feb | 702.0 | 5.45 | 38.26 | 4070.0 | 211.51 |
| Laria Lenfestey 174724 | A | 144 | Feb | 729.7 | 5.82 | 42.47 | 4295.3 | 235.03 |
| †Nora of Smallidge Farm 149059 | A | 136 | Feb | 780.9 | 5.32 | 41.54 | 4055.2 | 200.66 |
| Prince's Belle of Greenleaf Farm 209803 | G | 365 | Feb | 144.2 | 5.56 | 8.02 | 9168.0 | 440.5 |
| St. Austell Christine 125279 | A | 365 | Feb | 51.6 | 5.07 | 2.62 | 10009.5 | 484.0 |
| Wil-Holm Katie 126263 | A | 317 | Feb | 416.7 | 5.95 | 24.79 | 9476.6 | 441.82 |
| Wilholm Ultra Katherine 212909 | G | 166 | Feb | 896.9 | 5.37 | 48.16 | 5751.4 | 283.09 |
| Wil-Holm Ultra Princess 203672 | G | 365 | Feb | 147.5 | 7.73 | 11.40 | 8200.8 | 409.2 |
| ***Bacon, Robert, Mrs., "Oldacres," Westbury, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Aiyukpa Secret Pride 215569 | G | 94 | Feb | 853.4 | 4.95 | 42.24 | 3001.2 | 140.73 |
| Ultra Hope of Little Farm 196881 | G | 338 | Feb | 724.3 | 5.07 | 36.72 | 10057.7 | 448.43 |
| ***Baer, John P., Pot Spring Farm, Timonium, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Nanette's Belle 93201 | A | 19 | Feb | 821.1 | 4.89 | 40.15 | | |
| s. Nanette of Belle Vernon's Gleanor 39696 | | d. Rob Glenwood's Princess 41463 | | | | | | |
| †Polly of Idle-wild 103822 | A | 281 | Feb | 566.8 | 5.68 | 32.19 | 7784.8 | 394.33 |
| †Ray of Pot Springs 207684 | F | 232 | Feb | 543.1 | 5.84 | 31.72 | 6357.5 | 328.40 |
| ***Baldwin, Dwight, Maple Ridge Farm, Westboro, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Beechwood Eastern Queen 175612 | C | 3 | Oct | 88.8 | 4.57 | 4.06 | | |
| | | 33 | Nov | 1150.9 | 4.57 | 52.60 | | |
| | | 64 | Dec | 1223.9 | 4.57 | 55.93 | 2463.6 | 112.59 |
| s. Langwater Eastern King 63072 A. R. | | d. Langwater Phyllis 70607 A. R. 6614 | | | | | | |
| Edna of Maple Ridge 191849 | F | 365 | Dec | 213.3 | 7.08 | 15.10 | 8441.4 | 516.2 |
| *Maple Ridge Flora 175924 | C | 9 | Nov | 287.1 | 4.34 | 12.46 | | |
| | | 40 | Dec | 1277.8 | 4.34 | 55.46 | 1564.9 | 67.92 |
| s. Langwater Holliston of Rockingham 67366 A. R. | | d. Upland's Diana 136810 A. R. 17164 | | | | | | |
| Miss Venus of Maple Ridge 205457 | G | 272 | Dec | 853.1 | 4.87 | 41.55 | 9100.6 | 424.97 |
| Upland's Minerva 140223 | A | 143 | Dec | 925.2 | 5.81 | 53.75 | 4895.9 | 245.30 |
| ***Ballard Bros., Ballard Farm, Niles, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ada of Ballard Farm 210260 | F | 103 | Feb | 917.7 | 5.77 | 52.95 | 3483.8 | 188.24 |
| Jessie of Ballard Farm 208664 | F | 111 | Feb | 694.7 | 5.09 | 35.36 | 2771.1 | 136.40 |
| Millie of Ballard Farm 215480 | G | 111 | Feb | 867.4 | 4.91 | 42.59 | 3437.5 | 161.04 |
| ***Bancroft, J. S., Rivermoor Farm, Mora, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Dolly's Princess 122152 | A | 147 | Feb | 944.4 | 4.75 | 44.86 | 5765.1 | 262.02 |
| †Rivermoor's Leading Lady 172530 | C | 128 | Feb | 611.8 | 6.46 | 39.52 | 3400.7 | 198.62 |
| Rivermoor's Luster 254607 | E | 104 | Feb | 868.7 | 5.90 | 51.25 | 3463.3 | 194.26 |
| †Rivermoor's Polkadot 173032 | C | 136 | Feb | 610.7 | 6.56 | 40.06 | 3510.3 | 198.67 |
| †Rivermoor's Primrose 242784 | D | 131 | Feb | 565.0 | 6.35 | 35.88 | 3433.7 | 190.65 |
| Rivermoor's Rosebud 166616 | B | 138 | Feb | 572.9 | 5.98 | 34.26 | 3595.8 | 189.43 |
| †Rivermoor's Roselady 223786 | G | 90 | Feb | 821.3 | 5.70 | 46.81 | 2770.6 | 154.08 |
| ***Barron, C. W., Est., The Oaks Farm, Cohasset, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Blanchette's Marie 175323 | C | 28 | Feb | 963.3 | 5.34 | 51.44 | | |
| s. Imp. Blanchette's Honour of Oaks Farm 58264 | | d. Marie of the Oaks 87871 A. R. 9806 | | | | | | |
| Leader's Dusky of Oaks Farm 145613 | A | 120 | Feb | 1091.7 | 4.93 | 53.82 | 5042.9 | 235.10 |
| Leader's Queen of Oaks Farm 156929 | B | 212 | Feb | 1049.6 | 5.45 | 57.20 | 9058.1 | 434.50 |
| Imp. Moss Rose VII. of Bourg View 233600 | A | 67 | Feb | 1084.9 | 4.99 | 54.14 | 2807.2 | 128.72 |
| Imp. Nesta of Rose Farm 253822 | A | 223 | Feb | 1035.1 | 6.27 | 64.90 | 8816.3 | 508.79 |
| Oaks Farm Almanda 196337 | F | 334 | Feb | 852.1 | 5.23 | 44.56 | 11564.0 | 534.26 |
| Oaks Farm Aster 196335 | F | 343 | Feb | 501.4 | 7.81 | 39.16 | 7572.2 | 481.77 |
| Oaks Farm Babe 207294 | G | 212 | Feb | 602.0 | 5.43 | 32.69 | 6003.7 | 314.19 |
| Oaks Farm Beda 207300 | F | 81 | Feb | 783.2 | 5.29 | 41.43 | 2303.8 | 118.47 |
| Oaks Farm Belladia 218620 | G | 58 | Feb | 930.3 | 5.10 | 47.45 | 1937.7 | 96.51 |
| Raider's Valentine of Oaks Farm 156920 | B | 343 | Feb | 394.5 | 5.69 | 22.45 | 7914.9 | 379.01 |
| Imp. Rosemary of Sausmarez Manor 188449 | D | 225 | Feb | 660.5 | 6.77 | 44.72 | 6257.2 | 387.23 |
| Imp. Whitey of Clovelly 188428 | A | 151 | Feb | 799.5 | 5.78 | 46.21 | 4495.4 | 254.72 |
| ***Baumgardner, W. E., Parkersburg, W. Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Snugholm Queen 171012 | D | 347 | Feb | 152.4 | 6.29 | 9.59 | 7828.2 | 375.05 |
| ***Beasman, F. B., Fairhaven Farms, Sykesville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Anne's Lady of Fairhaven 218580 | G | 122 | Jan | 1153.0 | 4.99 | 57.53 | | |
| | | 150 | Feb | 1072.9 | 5.24 | 56.22 | 5641.8 | 257.38 |
| Fairhaven Haraf 165624 | B | 43 | Feb | 1075.9 | 4.39 | 47.23 | 1649.8 | 72.19 |
| Queen's Pride of Fairhaven 190266 | E | 171 | Jan | 688.7 | 5.90 | 40.63 | | |
| | | 199 | Feb | 596.6 | 6.05 | 36.09 | 4888.6 | 280.16 |
| ***Bellaire Farms, Montclair, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Archer's Bluebell 226878 | F | 106 | Feb | 1020.7 | 4.75 | 48.48 | 4091.7 | 182.13 |
| †Imp. Dairy of Chouet 263656 | F | 69 | Feb | 1103.6 | 4.05 | 44.70 | 2586.0 | 104.00 |
| Imp. Lily III. of Chislehurst 239217 | B | 28 | Jan | 1065.0 | 4.51 | 48.03 | | |
| | | 56 | Feb | 1060.0 | 4.95 | 52.47 | 2125.0 | 100.50 |
| s. Vanity's Ashburton R. G. A. S. 4458 P. S. | | d. Lily of Chislehurst R. G. A. S. 19787 P. S. | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Marinette of La Haize 226881 | F | 90 | Feb | 776.0 | 5.49 | 42.60 | 2620.5 | 134.31 |
| †Imp. Muiresten's May Queen II. 248925 | C | 192 | Feb | 684.0 | 6.05 | 41.38 | 5488.6 | 281.37 |
| ***Benedict, Walter L., "Arvon," Marengo, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Arvon's Alice 137048 | A | 326 | Feb | 395.3 | 5.84 | 23.09 | 9331.4 | 488.97 |
| Belltha 117646 | A | 240 | Feb | 567.8 | 6.15 | 34.92 | 6812.8 | 354.47 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Benson, E. N., Jr., Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Afric's Gardenia 168299 | B | 75 | Feb | 1181.0 | 4.72 | 55.74 | 3133.4 | 147.70 |
| Margaret of Pennbrook 145859 | A | 252 | Feb | 673.6 | 6.13 | 41.29 | 8198.4 | 436.52 |
| Martha's Lady of Oak Hill 205229 | G | 196 | Feb | 688.4 | 5.40 | 37.17 | 5028.6 | 241.81 |
| ***Benson, R. Lawrence, Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Beauty's Pride of Grand Fort 214461 | G | 365 | Feb | 112.3 | 5.44 | 6.11 | 11692.8 | 553.0 |
| Coventry Dot 146344 | B | 342 | Feb | 476.6 | 5.32 | 25.36 | 8832.8 | 426.50 |
| Coventry Valentine Blossom 192200 | F | 310 | Feb | 698.2 | 5.70 | 39.80 | 8895.7 | 442.11 |
| Coventry Valentine Comely 203989 | G | 310 | Feb | 666.6 | 5.74 | 38.26 | 9076.8 | 442.86 |
| Coventry Valentine Ruby 207322 | G | 102 | Feb | 1115.5 | 3.86 | 43.06 | 4205.3 | 157.77 |
| Coventry Valentine Vampire 196610 | G | 290 | Feb | 821.1 | 5.03 | 41.30 | 9355.4 | 404.41 |
| Imp. Cyrene's Valentine of Coventry 164821 | D | 357 | Feb | 320.0 | 6.87 | 21.98 | 9145.0 | 477.98 |
| Imp. Fanny's Valentine of Melrose 175177 | D | 365 | Feb | 127.0 | 3.65 | 4.64 | 12523.9 | 545.0 |
| Imp. Flora of Camp du Roi 226884 | F | 98 | Feb | 1180.3 | 4.90 | 57.83 | 4357.9 | 181.95 |
| Imp. Golden Ester of the Glen 175133 | A | 185 | Feb | 1069.4 | 4.70 | 50.26 | 7668.8 | 362.29 |
| Imp. Pearl Amelia 214435 | A | 365 | Feb | 355.7 | 4.51 | 16.04 | 13578.7 | 533.6 |
| ***Bickert, J. H., Marydale Farm, Albia, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fern's Daughter of Mondamin 131658 | A | 134 | Jan | 837.2 | 5.52 | 46.21 | | |
| | | 162 | Feb | 714.6 | 5.60 | 40.02 | 4985.8 | 255.26 |
| Julia of Mondamin 191744 | F | 303 | Jan | 636.0 | 4.86 | 30.91 | | |
| | | 331 | Feb | 554.8 | 5.08 | 28.18 | 9213.0 | 396.20 |
| Marydale Jane 175675 | D | 287 | Jan | 748.5 | 6.17 | 46.18 | | |
| | | 315 | Feb | 651.5 | 6.04 | 39.35 | 8903.7 | 455.08 |
| ***Bickert, J. H. & F. R., Marydale Farm, Albia, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Marydale Dora 175674 | D | 318 | Jan | 628.8 | 7.06 | 44.39 | | |
| | | 346 | Feb | 570.5 | 7.65 | 43.64 | 11102.6 | 624.09 |
| Marydale Majesty's Nora 213443 | G | 254 | Jan | 657.2 | 4.77 | 31.35 | | |
| | | 282 | Feb | 580.2 | 4.97 | 28.84 | 7881.6 | 310.19 |
| Marydale Marjorie 131535 | A | 241 | Jan | 584.3 | 6.14 | 35.88 | | |
| | | 269 | Feb | 508.4 | 6.76 | 34.37 | 7033.8 | 384.77 |
| ***Birkholz, Charles A., City View Farm, Roberts, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Blue Bell of City View 223115 | G | 18 | Dec | 508.1 | 4.00 | 20.32 | | |
| | | 49 | Jan | 929.8 | 4.00 | 37.19 | | |
| | | 77 | Feb | 776.6 | 4.18 | 32.46 | 2214.5 | 89.97 |
| s. Flora's Ultra of City View 104487 | | d. Bonnie Belle of City View 113925 | | | | | | |
| Quartermaster's Ila 160758 | B | 137 | Feb | 1182.5 | 4.31 | 50.97 | 5852.2 | 262.67 |
| *Violet's Polly of City View 96036 | A | 4 | Dec | 174.3 | 4.49 | 7.83 | | |
| | | 35 | Jan | 1476.1 | 4.49 | 66.28 | | |
| | | 63 | Feb | 1389.8 | 4.73 | 65.74 | 3040.2 | 139.85 |
| s. Bell Buoy of Linda Vista 19430 A. R. | | d. Benton Harbor's Violet 38377 A. R. 3597 | | | | | | |
| ***Blount Lumber Co., The, Crownhurst Farm, Lacona, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Crownhurst Lady 208099 | F | 201 | Feb | 684.5 | 4.99 | 34.16 | 5481.9 | 255.99 |
| Don's Justice's Fancy 166890 | B | 153 | Feb | 971.9 | 4.69 | 45.58 | 5749.8 | 261.66 |
| ***Bohart, W. O., W. O. Bohart's City Farm, Bozeman, Mont.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Select's Jane 154565 | B | 365 | Feb | 165.4 | 4.60 | 7.61 | 8760.4 | 442.1 |
| ***Bolton, Chester C., Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Franchester Royal Pride 214615 | G | 15 | Dec | 587.7 | 4.77 | 28.03 | | |
| | | 46 | Jan | 1008.6 | 4.77 | 48.11 | | |
| | | 74 | Feb | 980.8 | 4.44 | 43.55 | 2577.1 | 119.69 |
| s. Brookmead's King Royal 77714 A. R. | | d. Imp. Pride of Rosewood 175174 | | | | | | |
| Kenilworth Ada's Sister 212944 | F | 172 | Feb | 694.3 | 5.60 | 38.88 | 4768.9 | 238.10 |
| Mary Malenea 222276 | F | 15 | Dec | 673.5 | 4.10 | 27.61 | | |
| | | 46 | Jan | 1433.8 | 4.10 | 58.79 | | |
| | | 74 | Feb | 1208.1 | 4.84 | 58.47 | 3315.4 | 144.87 |
| s. Brookmead's Search Light 62912 A. R. | | d. Grace of Bexley's Mary 133839 | | | | | | |
| Imp. May Flower's Primrose 214462 | F | 160 | Feb | 883.1 | 5.31 | 46.89 | 5376.5 | 268.13 |
| Imp. Remembrance of Duvaux 182376 | C | 309 | Feb | 550.4 | 5.60 | 30.82 | 11785.5 | 531.78 |
| Search Light's Pansy of Cornalfa 227803 | F | 5 | Dec | 170.9 | 4.07 | 6.96 | | |
| | | 36 | Jan | 1133.0 | 4.07 | 46.11 | 1303.9 | 53.07 |
| s. Brookmead's Search Light 62912 A. R. | | d. Pansy of Rising Sun 83589 A. R. 15383 | | | | | | |
| ***Boswell, H. E., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Barrister's Sophie 237389 | F | 281 | Sept | 668.4 | 5.09 | 34.02 | | |
| | | 312 | Oct | 783.9 | 4.91 | 38.49 | | |
| | | 342 | Nov | 667.0 | 5.54 | 36.95 | 9296.4 | 417.60 |
| Beauty of Burkeville 219526 | C | 128 | Feb | 1512.5 | 4.50 | 68.06 | 7347.1 | 301.96 |
| Bonnie Bess of Burkeville 165950 | C | 213 | Sept | 968.5 | 4.35 | 42.13 | | |
| | | 244 | Oct | 879.8 | 4.44 | 39.06 | | |
| | | 274 | Nov | 768.0 | 4.68 | 35.94 | | |
| | | 305 | Dec | 731.9 | 4.53 | 33.16 | | |
| | | 336 | Jan | 682.9 | 4.70 | 32.10 | | |
| | | 364 | Feb | 589.1 | 4.55 | 26.80 | 12939.5 | 563.60 |
| ***Bradley, William S., Prospect Farms, Centerville, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Lura of Appanoose 216051 | G | 127 | Feb | 974.2 | 4.23 | 41.21 | 4650.3 | 186.84 |
| Cherub's White of Cormany 205528 | F | 14 | Dec | 393.6 | 3.59 | 14.13 | | |
| | | 45 | Jan | 1127.1 | 4.29 | 48.35 | | |
| | | 73 | Feb | 945.7 | 3.96 | 37.45 | 2466.4 | 99.93 |
| s. Cherub's Sunkist of the Prairie 90506 | | d. White of Village Farm 134777 | | | | | | |
| Patsy of Highland Place 201993 | G | 305 | Sept | 751.9 | 5.36 | 40.30 | | |
| | | 336 | Oct | 768.3 | 5.36 | 41.18 | | |
| | | 365 | Nov | 683.2 | 5.87 | 40.10 | 11616.4 | 532.9 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Penetrator's Lucy W. 196863 | A | 365 | Feb | 381.3 | 5.33 | 20.32 | 11476.0 | 522.0 |
| *Pen Lily of the Maples 196862 | A | 22 | Jan | 1346.8 | 4.73 | 63.70 | | |
| s. Upland's Penetrator 61387 A. R. | d. Hambro's Lily 49830 | | | | | | | |
| Silver Star of Appanoose 144175 | A | 365 | Feb | 442.8 | 5.00 | 22.14 | 13238.9 | 554.9 |
| Wonderful's Jeannette of Cormany 197274 | G | 353 | Feb | 722.0 | 5.37 | 38.77 | 13302.2 | 574.52 |
| ***Brandt, G. A., Bonnie Brae Stock Farm, Rockford, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonnie Brae's Trixie 239194 | G | 21 | Dec | 555.7 | 4.40 | 24.45 | | |
| | | 52 | Jan | 824.5 | 4.40 | 36.28 | | |
| | | 80 | Feb | 730.1 | 5.34 | 38.99 | 2110.3 | 99.72 |
| s. Brookmead's Royal Divan 98477 | d. Dewey's Rose Bud of Spring Farm 136149 | | | | | | | |
| Lilac's Beauty of the Bonny Brae Farm 137764 | A | 328 | Jan | 554.9 | 4.64 | 25.75 | 10986.9 | 573.09 |
| Star's Princess of River Side Stock Farm 90576 | A | 304 | Feb | 734.9 | 4.14 | 30.42 | 10906.0 | 472.38 |
| ***Branson, Thomas F., Bransons Fellowship Farms, Anselma, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Craigamoor Vernette 3d 114118 | A | 276 | Jan | 1120.2 | 5.69 | 63.74 | | |
| | | 304 | Feb | 979.5 | 5.12 | 50.15 | 12934.0 | 621.93 |
| Fashion's Pride of Millay Homestead 184608 | E | 337 | Jan | 671.3 | 5.64 | 37.86 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 579.9 | 5.51 | 31.95 | 10164.9 | 592.9 |
| Mazie's Pride of Millay's Homestead 152354 | B | 318 | Jan | 862.9 | 5.68 | 49.01 | | |
| | | 346 | Feb | 729.8 | 5.41 | 39.48 | 11896.9 | 670.88 |
| ***Branson, Thomas F., Florillon Farm, Bryn Mawr, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Caribou Rosalie 131869 | A | 365 | Feb | 144.1 | 5.63 | 8.11 | 18213.3 | 941.0 |
| Fairydale Rodancy 234051 | F | 161 | Feb | 742.9 | 5.04 | 37.44 | 5666.7 | 266.21 |
| Fairydale Rosalie 181390 | A | 105 | Feb | 1166.8 | 3.85 | 44.92 | 4876.3 | 192.91 |
| Hero's Skylla of Buttonwood 161954 | C | 296 | Feb | 872.1 | 4.39 | 38.29 | 10439.9 | 436.34 |
| Ledgewood's Daphne 108040 | A | 29 | Jan | 1183.9 | 4.70 | 55.64 | | |
| | | 57 | Feb | 1255.9 | 4.82 | 60.53 | 2439.8 | 116.17 |
| s. Langwater Uncle Sam 39158 A. R. | d. Edna Wellman 43755 | | | | | | | |
| ***Brewer, H. D., Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Arbutus of Ard-Na-Clachan 224884 | G | 28 | Feb | 750.7 | 4.70 | 35.28 | | |
| s. Cherub's Contender of Shorewood 95923 | d. Sunnybrook Royal Beauty 148464 A. R. 17171 | | | | | | | |
| Bay Cliffs Sensational Jayne 176595 | E | 350 | Feb | 429.1 | 5.80 | 24.89 | 9815.2 | 487.28 |
| Lillian of Ard-Na-Clachan 214735 | G | 170 | Jan | 765.0 | 5.78 | 44.22 | | |
| | | 198 | Feb | 698.8 | 6.27 | 43.81 | 5420.3 | 302.75 |
| Matilda of Ard-Na-Clachan 224885 | G | 57 | Feb | 932.4 | 4.04 | 37.67 | 1833.7 | 74.35 |
| Mixter Golden Feather 151354 | A | 286 | Feb | 835.4 | 5.06 | 42.27 | 10710.4 | 485.76 |
| Noble Clare 182444 | E | 284 | Feb | 545.0 | 6.71 | 36.57 | 7707.6 | 427.56 |
| Pearl of Ard-Na-Clachan 224539 | G | 212 | Feb | 725.0 | 5.79 | 41.98 | 6002.6 | 288.11 |
| ***Brewster, George S., "Fairleigh," Oyster Bay, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fidelia's Final of Fairleigh 176278 | D | 331 | Feb | 552.6 | 6.04 | 33.38 | 9601.3 | 475.20 |
| ***Brielman, E. O., Abby Lodge Farm, Pittsfield, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imogene's Governess 110352 | A | 331 | Feb | 804.0 | 5.60 | 45.02 | 13351.7 | 656.46 |
| Monarch's Imogene of Abby Lodge 208610 | G | 278 | Feb | 815.4 | 5.06 | 41.26 | 8353.1 | 389.25 |
| Monarch's Sark Princess of Abby Lodge 211956 | G | 235 | Feb | 675.4 | 5.01 | 33.84 | 6276.1 | 305.49 |
| Red Rose of Abby Lodge 217682 | G | 69 | Feb | 957.9 | 5.02 | 48.09 | 2370.1 | 119.69 |
| Rose Charmante of Abby Lodge 210229 | G | 107 | Feb | 980.3 | 5.04 | 49.41 | 3996.4 | 179.97 |
| ***Brown, Henry M., Whitesboro, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dorothy of Fiveways 222348 | E | 222 | Feb | 702.3 | 5.45 | 38.28 | 6359.4 | 341.84 |
| Easter Queen's Princess of Forest Hill 173377 | B | 29 | Dec | 1400.2 | 4.28 | 59.93 | | |
| | | 60 | Jan | 1448.3 | 4.92 | 71.26 | | |
| | | 88 | Feb | 1114.3 | 4.54 | 50.59 | 3962.8 | 181.78 |
| s. Irene's Itchen King 82833 | d. Easter Queen of Forest Hill 116948 | | | | | | | |
| Queen Africander of Fiveways 222347 | C | 140 | Jan | 874.1 | 5.74 | 50.17 | | |
| | | 168 | Feb | 760.2 | 5.07 | 38.54 | 5012.1 | 246.14 |
| Rubena Ava 86505 | A | 144 | Feb | 1021.7 | 4.40 | 44.95 | 5593.3 | 250.90 |
| Wasco Rose 179209 | D | 157 | Feb | 637.5 | 5.54 | 35.32 | 4224.1 | 229.72 |
| Winona of Fiveways 223000 | G | 300 | Feb | 650.9 | 5.40 | 35.15 | 8391.5 | 436.05 |
| ***Browning, P. W., Moughon Farm, Riverdale, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Moughon Forget-me-not 189025 | F | 365 | Feb | 98.5 | 6.92 | 6.82 | | |
| | | | | 36.9 | 4.20 | 1.55 | 11044.5 | 562.5 |
| Moughon Rose-Lady 218178 | G | 29 | Jan | 1095.0 | 4.13 | 45.22 | | |
| | | 57 | Feb | 1097.9 | 4.95 | 54.35 | 2192.9 | 99.57 |
| s. Maple Glen Rose Laddie 54332 A. R. | d. Galaxy's Lady of Rosemount 49242 A. R. 7694 | | | | | | | |
| Strontia Charity 107700 | A | 258 | Feb | 940.5 | 4.50 | 42.32 | 11035.8 | 450.11 |
| ***Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farms, Watertown, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Folly Girl's Rose of Mount Fair 176867 | D | 305 | Dec | 111.4 | 5.24 | 5.84 | 7374.8 | 352.4 |
| ***Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cathedral Beauty 211576 | G | 184 | Dec | 854.7 | 5.10 | 43.59 | | |
| | | 215 | Jan | 853.9 | 5.37 | 45.85 | | |
| | | 243 | Feb | 771.2 | 5.50 | 42.42 | 6816.1 | 327.91 |
| *Cathedral Dorothy 157412 | A | 19 | Jan | 693.4 | 5.30 | 36.75 | | |
| | | 47 | Feb | 1084.3 | 5.30 | 57.47 | 1777.7 | 94.22 |
| s. Langwater Sybarite's Caesar 81037 A. R. | d. Cathedral Kate 126395 A. R. 16125 | | | | | | | |
| Cathedral Dorothy's Kate 211575 | G | 159 | Dec | 791.8 | 5.62 | 44.50 | | |
| | | 190 | Jan | 774.7 | 6.07 | 47.02 | | |
| | | 218 | Feb | 691.9 | 6.20 | 42.90 | 6096.3 | 334.72 |
| Cathedral Minuet 203080 | G | 306 | Dec | 481.4 | 7.58 | 36.49 | | |
| | | 337 | Jan | 464.1 | 7.40 | 34.34 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 372.7 | 8.47 | 31.57 | 8138.2 | 510.4 |
| Cathedral Rhoda 149818 | B | 255 | Dec | 1101.4 | 6.10 | 67.19 | | |
| | | 286 | Jan | 1070.8 | 6.43 | 68.85 | | |
| | | 314 | Feb | 911.3 | 6.68 | 60.87 | 12798.5 | 714.32 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339 | G | 15 | Nov | 532.4 | 4.13 | 21.99 | | |
| | | 46 | Dec | 1172.7 | 4.13 | 48.43 | | |
| | | 77 | Jan | 1118.0 | 5.07 | 56.68 | | |
| | | 105 | Feb | 950.9 | 5.30 | 50.40 | 3774.0 | 177.50 |
| s. Langwater Sybarite's Caesar 81037 A. R. | | d. Peerless Farm's Hopeful Goda Rilma 59149 A. R. 6993 | | | | | | |
| ***Bundy, C. T., Atlasta Farm, Menomonie, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Atlasta Aristocrat's Duchess 210879 | G | 317 | Feb | 529.1 | 6.28 | 33.23 | 7677.6 | 404.33 |
| Atlasta Jane's Girl 96962 | A | 362 | Feb | 567.6 | 6.61 | 37.52 | 12286.1 | 740.73 |
| Atlasta Molly 64701 | A | 325 | Feb | 623.4 | 5.51 | 34.35 | 10822.7 | 589.75 |
| ***Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty of Brice Farm 134721 | A | 359 | Feb | 654.9 | 5.10 | 33.40 | 13011.2 | 605.75 |
| Hazelwood Belle 152491 | A | 214 | Feb | 790.3 | 5.27 | 41.65 | 6449.4 | 343.41 |
| Hazelwood Desire 149384 | A | 124 | Feb | 989.0 | 5.29 | 52.32 | 4802.3 | 251.21 |
| Hazelwood's Charm 210214 | F | 227 | Feb | 532.5 | 6.24 | 33.23 | 5107.7 | 288.93 |
| Hazelwood's Marie 210215 | G | 238 | Feb | 563.2 | 5.19 | 29.23 | 5137.2 | 262.57 |
| Hazelwood's Princess 231278 | G | 18 | Dec | 589.3 | 4.76 | 28.05 | | |
| | | 49 | Jan | 1066.0 | 4.76 | 50.74 | | |
| | | 77 | Feb | 934.9 | 5.02 | 46.93 | 2590.2 | 125.72 |
| s. Gallant Cavalier 83960 A. R. | | d. Guernsey Queen of Bon Ayre 70883 A. R. 15009 | | | | | | |
| Hazelwood Violet 174231 | C | 124 | Feb | 938.9 | 5.24 | 49.20 | 4366.9 | 233.55 |
| ***California, University of, Davis, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Austerlitz Bell of Three Oaks 224152 | G | 53 | Jan | 944.7 | 5.83 | 55.08 | | |
| | | 81 | Feb | 795.2 | 5.85 | 46.52 | 2351.6 | 136.90 |
| Dawn's Red Girl of Midway 224916 | G | 4 | Dec | 116.3 | 5.43 | 6.32 | | |
| | | 35 | Jan | 1226.5 | 5.43 | 66.60 | | |
| | | 63 | Feb | 1192.6 | 5.02 | 59.87 | 2535.4 | 132.79 |
| s. Bartsdale Cracker Jack 80613 | | d. Dawn of Midway 169539 | | | | | | |
| ***Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Betty Hyacinth 212608 | G | 305 | Feb | 18.6 | 6.33 | 1.18 | 5917.2 | 298.6 |
| †Florence Queen 2d 139104 | A | 305 | Feb | 86.2 | 6.15 | 5.30 | 7669.8 | 406.4 |
| †Noble's Honor 187492 | D | 136 | Feb | 840.0 | 4.29 | 36.04 | 4702.0 | 199.04 |
| †Noble's Hyacinth 187493 | E | 224 | Feb | 557.6 | 5.14 | 28.66 | 5239.2 | 242.39 |
| †Princess Butterscotch 205627 | G | 243 | Feb | 650.0 | 4.34 | 28.21 | 5796.7 | 249.87 |
| †Queen Florodora 212610 | G | 135 | Feb | 656.4 | 4.50 | 29.54 | 3546.6 | 173.53 |
| †Royal Robe 165628 | C | 264 | Feb | 764.2 | 5.21 | 39.81 | 8502.0 | 387.79 |
| †Violet Butterscotch 184631 | E | 252 | Feb | 574.3 | 5.89 | 33.83 | 7111.3 | 327.54 |
| †Violet Hyacinth 184630 | E | 258 | Feb | 570.8 | 5.27 | 30.08 | 7214.2 | 347.64 |
| ***Caumsett Corp., The, Huntington, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklandwood Lady Love 124574 | A | 120 | Jan | 1133.6 | 5.58 | 63.25 | 5364.2 | 278.05 |
| Caumsett Delight 197857 | E | 20 | Jan | 733.6 | 5.14 | 37.71 | | |
| | | 48 | Feb | 963.8 | 5.44 | 52.43 | 1697.4 | 90.14 |
| s. Cherub's Dart of Shorewood 71286 A. R. | | d. Lone Pine Delightful 149556 | | | | | | |
| Caumsett Honeydew 188630 | E | 140 | Jan | 939.8 | 5.42 | 50.94 | | |
| | | 168 | Feb | 788.2 | 5.36 | 42.25 | 5579.3 | 299.13 |
| Caumsett Lady 203382 | G | 228 | Jan | 939.2 | 5.06 | 47.52 | | |
| | | 256 | Feb | 772.9 | 5.45 | 42.12 | 9019.2 | 408.64 |
| Dart's Lucinda 164538 | A | 265 | Jan | 598.5 | 5.63 | 33.70 | | |
| | | 293 | Feb | 523.8 | 5.50 | 28.81 | 9870.1 | 520.94 |
| *Gay Lass of Gordondale 119484 | A | 13 | Jan | 538.1 | 5.01 | 26.96 | | |
| | | 41 | Feb | 1215.0 | 5.77 | 70.11 | 1753.1 | 97.07 |
| s. Cora's Cherub of Shorewood 58822 A. R. | | d. Bessie of Orndale 88277 A. R. 10908 | | | | | | |
| ***Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklandwood Lady Love 124574 | A | 58 | Nov | 1485.2 | 5.61 | 83.32 | | |
| | | 89 | Dec | 1418.9 | 5.33 | 75.63 | 4230.6 | 214.80 |
| ***Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bishopville Countess Closel 197391 | D | 143 | Feb | 792.6 | 5.22 | 41.37 | 4990.2 | 247.50 |
| Imp. Dairymaid II. of Les Nicolles 105559 | A | 90 | Feb | 880.7 | 5.12 | 45.09 | 3006.5 | 157.72 |
| Foremost Maybelle 249786 | G | 111 | Sept | 760.1 | 4.82 | 36.64 | | |
| | | 142 | Oct | 713.1 | 4.34 | 30.95 | | |
| | | 172 | Nov | 609.1 | 4.80 | 29.24 | | |
| | | 203 | Dec | 619.9 | 4.68 | 29.01 | | |
| | | 234 | Jan | 586.9 | 5.30 | 31.11 | | |
| | | 262 | Feb | 538.1 | 5.35 | 28.79 | 5951.2 | 274.82 |
| Klondike Agnes 219898 | G | 28 | Jan | 717.1 | 4.32 | 30.98 | | |
| | | 56 | Feb | 763.7 | 5.03 | 38.41 | 1480.8 | 69.39 |
| s. Winston Farms Glory Boy 86192 | | d. Imp. Dairymaid II. of Les Nicolles 105559, A. R. 20950 | | | | | | |
| Lady of the Swamp 121658 | A | 334 | Feb | 700.3 | 7.04 | 49.30 | 11117.8 | 661.76 |
| May King's Foremost Dot 213016 | G | 214 | Sept | 602.2 | 6.13 | 36.91 | | |
| | | 245 | Oct | 560.2 | 5.90 | 33.05 | | |
| | | 275 | Nov | 464.9 | 6.50 | 30.22 | | |
| | | 306 | Dec | 417.2 | 5.91 | 24.66 | | |
| | | 337 | Jan | 400.8 | 7.43 | 29.78 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 369.9 | 5.97 | 22.08 | 7189.6 | 403.9 |
| Rowan's Neda of Western Slope Ranch 103803 | A | 273 | Feb | 1032.5 | 5.02 | 51.83 | 11847.7 | 544.00 |
| Ultra Blue Bella 251353 | B | 15 | Nov | 457.7 | 4.87 | 22.29 | | |
| | | 46 | Dec | 1027.4 | 4.87 | 50.03 | | |
| | | 77 | Jan | 1008.4 | 5.67 | 57.18 | | |
| | | 105 | Feb | 871.9 | 5.26 | 45.86 | 3365.4 | 175.36 |
| s. Burnside Ultra King 42600 A. R. | | d. Henryetta's Blue Bella of Mara Alva 74155 | | | | | | |
| ***Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ariel's May Rose Jane 166906 | C | 360 | Feb | 490.4 | 7.16 | 35.11 | 9635.8 | 570.11 |
| Barrington Zayma 2d 123730 | A | 348 | Feb | 685.0 | 6.32 | 43.29 | 9982.0 | 533.67 |
| Falcon's Katrina 136425 | A | 365 | Feb | 381.5 | 5.99 | 22.85 | 11943.7 | 642.7 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Falcon's Quakeress 188178 | D | 5 | Dec | 187.7 | 3.68 | 6.91 | | |
| | | 36 | Jan | 1229.1 | 3.98 | 48.92 | | |
| | | 64 | Feb | 1019.5 | 4.53 | 46.18 | 2436.3 | 102.01 |
| s. Falcon's Gendarme 65542 A. R. | d. Falcon's Fashion Plate 101874 A. R. 16468 | | | | | | | |
| Falcon's Sailor Girl 210007 | G | 311 | Feb | 745.9 | 6.02 | 44.90 | 8929.2 | 461.23 |
| Meadowland Springtime 200671 | G | 365 | Feb | 487.9 | 6.03 | 29.42 | 10612.4 | 568.6 |
| ***Cheney, H. G. Est., Greenway Farm, South Manchester, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Blossom of Greenway 208634 | G | 356 | Jan | 662.4 | 6.14 | 40.67 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 185.7 | 6.14 | 11.40 | 9767.4 | 520.5 |
| ***Chisholm, J., Nova Farms, Cambridge Springs, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Shadyside's Iona Select 210195 | D | 147 | Feb | 613.1 | 5.46 | 33.48 | 3643.9 | 183.67 |
| Shadyside's Pearl 210193 | C | 6 | Dec | 164.4 | 4.52 | 7.43 | | |
| | | 37 | Jan | 891.0 | 4.52 | 40.27 | | |
| | | 65 | Feb | 684.7 | 5.33 | 36.49 | 1740.1 | 84.19 |
| s. Shadyside Ultra Surprise 86342 | d. Pearl of Hartzell 59440 | | | | | | | |
| Shadyside's Princess Rose 184325 | A | 16 | Jan | 531.0 | 4.80 | 25.49 | | |
| | | 44 | Feb | 782.3 | 4.80 | 37.55 | 1313.3 | 63.04 |
| s. Ne Plus Ultra of Shadyside 61343 A. R. | d. May King's Princess Rose 120239 | | | | | | | |
| ***Clark, D. F., Riverside Stock Farm, Poskin, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alma of Poskin 130444 | A | 115 | Feb | 981.6 | 4.37 | 42.90 | 4596.8 | 183.41 |
| Chiquita of Poskin 230642 | D | 16 | Jan | 570.1 | 4.48 | 25.54 | | |
| | | 44 | Feb | 1015.7 | 4.45 | 45.20 | 1585.8 | 70.74 |
| s. Surprise Duke of Poskin 85596 | d. Ultra Lily of Poskin 159810 | | | | | | | |
| Golden Locks of Poskin 186431 | E | 134 | Feb | 777.9 | 4.94 | 38.43 | 3974.8 | 180.43 |
| Madam Butterfly of Poskin 171410 | C | 123 | Jan | 899.1 | 4.78 | 42.98 | | |
| | | 151 | Feb | 802.7 | 4.92 | 39.49 | 4606.1 | 210.84 |
| Rutila of Poskin 256599 | E | 117 | Feb | 672.6 | 5.85 | 39.35 | 3109.0 | 164.29 |
| *Seafoam of Ardmore 119144 | A | 15 | Jan | 573.7 | 4.89 | 28.05 | | |
| | | 43 | Feb | 1327.7 | 4.70 | 62.40 | 1901.4 | 90.45 |
| s. Imp. Emblem of France 21186 A. R. | d. Imp. Sea Foam of Enham 61185 | | | | | | | |
| Sea Queen of Poskin 230640 | C | 18 | Jan | 550.2 | 5.05 | 27.79 | | |
| | | 46 | Feb | 851.5 | 4.88 | 41.55 | 1401.7 | 69.34 |
| s. Florham Nestor 33518 A. R. | d. Seafoam of Ardmore 119144 A. R. 12666 | | | | | | | |
| ***Clark, George P., Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Wendmere Planet's May Belle 205467 | F | 88 | Feb | 727.3 | 5.34 | 38.84 | 2341.4 | 119.85 |
| ***Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alvada's Golden Poppy 164561 | B | 68 | Feb | 803.0 | 4.01 | 32.20 | 2096.1 | 90.39 |
| Marmion's Anita 214311 | G | 177 | Feb | 454.2 | 6.16 | 27.98 | 3898.2 | 206.04 |
| Marmion's Golden Gloria 214312 | G | 109 | Feb | 645.4 | 5.00 | 32.27 | 2900.2 | 128.11 |
| Mimosa Edna 233938 | G | 98 | Feb | 707.3 | 5.12 | 36.21 | 2724.1 | 130.63 |
| Mimosa Valentine 2d 233937 | G | 181 | Feb | 712.5 | 5.45 | 38.83 | 5212.5 | 273.98 |
| Princess Annabelle 191523 | D | 10 | Jan | 386.5 | 4.59 | 17.74 | | |
| | | 38 | Feb | 1074.8 | 4 59 | 49.33 | 1461.3 | 67.07 |
| s. Appin's Demonstrator 97996 | d. Golden Ann's Beauty 152017 A. R. 18656 | | | | | | | |
| ***Colebank, O. O. & Sons, Germantown, Tenn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Neshoba Maid 260356 | G | 174 | Feb | 661.7 | 6.52 | 43.14 | 4708 4 | 249.86 |
| ***Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| May Richesse of Auburn 161576 | B | 147 | Feb | 533.3 | 4.50 | 24.00 | 3429.5 | 155.28 |
| Peggy's Mary May 170327 | C | 75 | Jan | 947.3 | 5.36 | 50.78 | | |
| | | 103 | Feb | 790.1 | 5.15 | 40.69 | 3290.8 | 194.08 |
| ***Compton Bros., Tarryawile Farm, Valley Junction, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Christine's Dot of Tarryawile 177925 | D | 239 | Feb | 705.2 | 4 65 | 32.79 | 7055.8 | 301.67 |
| Ellis's Favorite of Liberty Prairie 112460 | A | 8 | Jan | 345.4 | 4.82 | 16.65 | | |
| | | 36 | Feb | 1358.0 | 4.10 | 55.68 | 1703.4 | 72.33 |
| s. Wern's Polly's Pride 49008 | d. Ellis Moline of Walnut Ridge 67118 | | | | | | | |
| Florinda's Finesse of Tarryawile 196735 | F | 206 | Feb | 779.4 | 4.87 | 37.96 | 5934.9 | 278.02 |
| Honey's Annette of Tarryawile 215626 | G | 107 | Feb | 765.9 | 6.42 | 49.17 | 3251.1 | 189.58 |
| †Lady Bug of Tarryawile 195899 | F | 266 | Jan | 579.3 | 4.40 | 25.49 | | |
| | | 294 | Feb | 506.6 | 4.55 | 23.05 | 6734.5 | 284.74 |
| Mabel of Lone Elm 203726 | F | 97 | Feb | 730.8 | 5.44 | 39.76 | 2588.5 | 129.23 |
| Prairie Rose of Tarryawile 172987 | B | 54 | Feb | 1317.5 | 4.40 | 57.97 | 2515.3 | 106.12 |
| ***Compton, L. B., Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dolly Eunice 167025 | B | 97 | Jan | 940.9 | 4.54 | 42.72 | 3367.5 | 161.96 |
| Easter of Garden Creek 171152 | C | 276 | Jan | 696.1 | 4.10 | 28.54 | | |
| | | 304 | Feb | 591.1 | 4.54 | 26.84 | 11147.2 | 467.45 |
| Imp. Holderness of Fermain 253826 | F | 167 | Feb | 669.1 | 5.68 | 38.00 | 4302.5 | 235.38 |
| Maywood Meddlesome 139887 | B | 28 | Sept | 1037.3 | 5.16 | 53.52 | | |
| | | 59 | Oct | 1156.9 | 4.53 | 52.41 | | |
| | | 89 | Nov | 1060.6 | 4.58 | 48.58 | | |
| | | 120 | Dec | 1026.7 | 4.91 | 50.41 | | |
| | | 151 | Jan | 971.3 | 5.43 | 52.74 | | |
| | | 180 | Feb | 849 3 | 5.20 | 44.16 | 6102.1 | 301.82 |
| s. Honey Fitz of Penllyn 58450 | d. Cloverdell Excelda 119152 | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Pansy IV. of Lilyvale 233607 | F | 262 | Feb | 691.0 | 5.27 | 36.42 | 6936.4 | 337.68 |
| ***Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Laureate Lightning Storrs 148284 | B | 365 | Nov | 218.1 | 4.64 | 10.12 | 8678.2 | 400.0 |
| Lute Storrs Masher 87066 | A | 56 | Feb | 1069.1 | 4.21 | 45.01 | 2182.3 | 93.32 |
| ***Conrad, Vance E., Winston-Salem, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Anton Sequel's Bell 270682 | G | 27 | Dec | 606.7 | 4.70 | 28.51 | | |
| | | 58 | Jan | 706.2 | 5.00 | 35.31 | 1312.9 | 63.82 |
| s. Itchen Sequel's Raider 46635 | d. Anton's Queen Bell 170814 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anton's Queen Bell 170814 | B | 9 | Dec | 245.5 | 4.90 | 12.03 | | |
| | | 40 | Jan | 962.8 | 4.90 | 47.18 | | |
| | | 68 | Feb | 764.0 | 4.98 | 38.05 | 1972.3 | 97.26 |
| s. Itchen Sequel's Raider 46635 | d. Anton's Queen 109469 | | | | | | | |
| Beauty of Salem 84324 | A | 113 | Feb | 650.2 | 5.00 | 32.51 | 2823.7 | 139.66 |
| Double Beauty Bess Raider 271642 | E | 31 | Jan | 725.3 | 4.70 | 34.09 | | |
| s. Itchen Sequel's Raider 46635 | d. Beauty Bess Raider 158347 | | | | | | | |
| ***Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Glenwood Queen Gloria 131598 | A | 365 | Jan | 295.7 | 3.84 | 11.35 | 9400.6 | 439.3 |
| Glenwood Queen Honor 221462 | G | 90 | Feb | 587.1 | 3.84 | 22.54 | 2377.1 | 92.93 |
| ***Cowen, J. Harold, Cold Spring Dairy Farm, Fort Scott, Kans.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lassie's Queen of Cold Spring 229755 | G | 14 | Jan | 384.9 | 4.68 | 18.01 | | |
| | | 42 | Feb | 879.7 | 4.68 | 41.17 | 1264.6 | 59.18 |
| s. Beauty's Royalist Prince 100410 | d. Clover Blossom's Hazel's Lassie 169722 | | | | | | | |
| ***Cramer, Joe, Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Butter Cup of Kreemy Dale 184832 | D | 168 | Feb | 769.1 | 6.06 | 46.61 | 5329.3 | 276.30 |
| ***Cramer, John, Jr., Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fawn of Fern Hill 179139 | C | 14 | Nov | 490.5 | 5.01 | 24.57 | | |
| | | 45 | Dec | 1203.7 | 5.01 | 60.31 | | |
| | | 76 | Jan | 1136.6 | 4.76 | 54.10 | | |
| | | 104 | Feb | 908.2 | 5.20 | 47.23 | 3739.0 | 186.21 |
| s. Woodend King 39147 A. R. | d. Meda of Fern Hill 120361 A. R. 17386 | | | | | | | |
| Mineola of Fern Hill 200805 | G | 365 | Feb | 50.8 | 6.19 | 3.14 | 8373.0 | 425.6 |
| Minnie of Fern Hill 203648 | G | 335 | Jan | 342.2 | 6.90 | 23.61 | | |
| | | | | 221.4 | 6.66 | 14.75 | | |
| | | 363 | Feb | 738.5 | 6.66 | 49.18 | 9545.7 | 526.31 |
| Naomi of Fern Hill 168678 | C | 109 | Feb | 1146.4 | 5.46 | 62.59 | 5119.6 | 270.93 |
| ***Croop, A. B., "Goldair Guernseys," Toledo, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Galaday's Pride of Cottonwood 136165 | A | 107 | Feb | 1654.9 | 4.53 | 74.97 | 6229.3 | 278.27 |
| ***Croson, W. E., Fairfax, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalier's Queen Emily 187527 | D | 125 | Dec | 780.1 | 5.79 | 45.17 | | |
| | | 156 | Jan | 692.8 | 6.55 | 45.38 | | |
| | | 184 | Feb | 553.6 | 6.68 | 36.98 | 4960.1 | 283.49 |
| ***Curtis, E. H., Pine-Meade Farms, Cardington, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Raider's Lassie Marie of Pine Mead 219632 | E | 290 | Jan | 519.3 | 6.85 | 35.57 | | |
| | | 318 | Feb | 452.1 | 6.84 | 30.92 | 8060.2 | 436.35 |
| Raider's Nell-Rose of Pine Mead 171334 | C | 311 | Feb | 528.8 | 5.41 | 28.61 | 10302.9 | 487.34 |
| Violet of Pine Mead 219634 | E | 334 | Feb | 333.1 | 6.05 | 20.15 | 7166.7 | 352.46 |
| ***Dalrymple, John S., Jr., Kelso, N. Dak.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Cherub's Hellen of Road View 224325 | G | 30 | Nov | 575.5 | 4.92 | 28.31 | | |
| | | 61 | Dec | 529.0 | 5.45 | 28.83 | | |
| | | 92 | Jan | 483.3 | 5.26 | 25.42 | | |
| | | 120 | Feb | 415.1 | 5.52 | 22.91 | 2002.9 | 105.47 |
| s. Cherub's Lad of Grace 96441 | d. Hellen of Road View 180001 | | | | | | | |
| †Itchen's Silvia of Minnieoka 216941 | G | 120 | Feb | 442.7 | 5.40 | 23.91 | 2299.2 | 120.58 |
| ***Dane, E. B., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Destiny of Roughwood 152812 | B | 225 | Jan | 1223.9 | 5.30 | 64.87 | 10939.8 | 513.90 |
| Loveliness of Roughwood 152815 | B | 211 | Jan | 1124.4 | 5.56 | 62.52 | 8962.4 | 449.61 |
| Roughwood Clarissa 212503 | G | 50 | Jan | 1121.7 | 4.12 | 46.21 | 1723.2 | 68.77 |
| Roughwood Infanta 172677 | D | 168 | Jan | 1118.0 | 5.28 | 59.03 | 6621.2 | 325.36 |
| Roughwood Loreli 199481 | F | 172 | Jan | 985.2 | 5.11 | 50.34 | 6154.5 | 297.22 |
| ***Dane, Ernest B., "Roughwood," Chestnut Hill, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Babette of Roughwood 124584 | A | 255 | Jan | 1119.0 | 5.82 | 65.13 | 10572.9 | 542.44 |
| Roughwood Comely 198901 | F | 140 | Jan | 902.0 | 4.94 | 44.56 | 4241.7 | 201.32 |
| Roughwood Jackrose 205311 | F | 19 | Dec | 838.5 | 2.89 | 24.23 | | |
| | | 50 | Jan | 1449.7 | 4.21 | 61.03 | 2288.2 | 85.26 |
| s. Cramond Ajax 60028 A. R. | d. Royalist's Rose of Roughwood 110541 A. R. 14293 | | | | | | | |
| ***Davenport, Charles M., Davenport Farm, Leyden, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Langwater Jacquelin 177731 | D | 169 | Feb | 817.2 | 5.96 | 48.71 | 5659.5 | 307.52 |
| Laudholm Lady Pat 174486 | B | 190 | Feb | 881.7 | 5.80 | 51.14 | 7239.4 | 361.71 |
| Springside Hope 192934 | E | 227 | Feb | 770.3 | 6.02 | 46.73 | 7448.2 | 404.01 |
| Springside Virginia 187851 | E | 261 | Feb | 454.9 | 6.49 | 29.52 | 6777.2 | 356.27 |
| ***Davis, Eugenia Cassatt, Kelso Farm, Berwyn, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Babe of Twin Pine 2d 128403 | A | 204 | Feb | 667.6 | 4.64 | 30.98 | 6055.4 | 284.12 |
| Kelso's Georgie Gordon 213424 | G | 183 | Feb | 593.7 | 4.91 | 29.15 | 4649.1 | 216.36 |
| Kelso's Rose 195094 | F | 191 | Feb | 610.7 | 5.13 | 31.33 | 4707.2 | 233.63 |
| Kelso's Rose Marie 195095 | F | 215 | Feb | 529.2 | 5.65 | 29.90 | 4895.8 | 258.42 |
| Royal's Hope of Pomeroy 183643 | C | 48 | Feb | 1257.9 | 4.61 | 57.99 | 2028.7 | 98.07 |
| ***Davis, L. G., The Terrace Farms, Linwood, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lahkoolsh Replica Glow 219186 | G | 144 | Feb | 640.4 | 5.44 | 34.84 | 3463.0 | 174.49 |
| Queen Bess of Twin Brook 206616 | G | 172 | Feb | 666.4 | 4.30 | 28.66 | 4209.2 | 178.25 |
| ***Davis, Westmoreland, Morven Park Farm, Leesburg, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Morven's Brenda 156708 | A | 99 | Feb | 1086.3 | 3.82 | 41.50 | 4178.3 | 166.30 |
| Morven's Melody's Frances 187630 | B | 365 | Jan | 386.1 | 6.00 | 23.17 | 10387.1 | 519.7 |
| Morven's Moonshine 187642 | B | 129 | Feb | 897.3 | 6.15 | 55.18 | 4796.7 | 283.94 |
| Morven's Mysterious 188717 | C | 126 | Nov | 874.4 | 3.68 | 32.18 | | |
| | | 157 | Dec | 777.2 | 4.00 | 31.09 | | |
| | | 188 | Jan | 749.9 | 4.08 | 30.60 | 5956.6 | 235.74 |
| Morven's Naomi 156695 | A | 304 | Feb | 414.2 | 5.40 | 22.37 | 8753.3 | 410.37 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morven's Norma's Delight 159042 | A | 365 | Feb | 57.2 | 7.26 | 4.15 | 10230.1 | 617.7 |
| Morven's Orache 187641 | C | 266 | Feb | 597.5 | 5.57 | 33.28 | 8656.6 | 419.30 |
| Morven's Primrose 2d 156682 | A | 216 | Feb | 646.6 | 5.46 | 35.30 | 7015.2 | 331.30 |
| Morven's Princess Sunlight 156693 | A | 355 | Feb | 420.2 | 5.07 | 21.30 | 11389.5 | 490.30 |
| Morven's Prism 221790 | E | 155 | Feb | 892.0 | 4.44 | 39.60 | 5659.4 | 236.07 |
| Morven's Ruth Frances 187631 | B | 338 | Feb | 622.9 | 4.80 | 29.90 | 12496.8 | 541.40 |
| Morven's Rutila 2d's Daughter 223065 | G | 365 | Feb | 477.8 | 6.24 | 29.81 | 9627.7 | 542.5 |
| Morven's Rutila's Handmaid 187629 | A | 365 | Feb | 236.5 | 6.56 | 15.51 | 8899.1 | 465.4 |
| Morven's Side Light 187651 | D | 355 | Feb | 530.1 | 5.19 | 27.51 | 9544.1 | 455.42 |
| Morven's Sun Maid 156694 | A | 365 | Feb | 90.6 | 5.71 | 5.17 | 10213.7 | 530.0 |
| Morven's Sylvia Mae 125641 | A | 141 | Feb | 903.4 | 5.14 | 46.43 | 5002.6 | 254.49 |
| Morven's Victoria Bud 187632 | B | 222 | Feb | 652.0 | 6.10 | 39.77 | 7566.5 | 439.05 |
| Morven's Victoria Rose 125643 | A | 245 | Jan | 840.3 | 4.86 | 40.84 | | |
| | | 273 | Feb | 732.7 | 4.80 | 35.17 | 9833.7 | 436.09 |
| Morven's Wild Rose 156685 | A | 116 | Feb | 1025.2 | 3.86 | 39.57 | 4427.8 | 173.60 |
| ***Dean, George E., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Appletree Point Dazzler 230760 | G | 197 | Feb | 709.1 | 5.17 | 36.66 | 5570.4 | 257.08 |
| Appletree Point Gold Cup 194798 | F | 326 | Feb | 761.1 | 5.14 | 39.12 | 10453.5 | 495.41 |
| Fern of Haven Hills Farms 197098 | C | 100 | Feb | 872.6 | 5.90 | 51.48 | 3590.3 | 206.10 |
| Marshall's Eva of Trielm 249360 | G | 236 | Feb | 656.0 | 5.26 | 34.51 | 6563.3 | 317.55 |
| Marshall's Pat of Trielm 232332 | G | 365 | Nov | 191.1 | 5.49 | 10.49 | 11680.7 | 615.6 |
| ***Dennis, Orville & Son, Shore Oaks Farm, Lake City, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Katinka of Shore Oaks 215237 | G | 151 | Feb | 771.3 | 5.74 | 44.27 | 4639.3 | 245.96 |
| Louise's Pet of Shore Oaks 195977 | F | 268 | Feb | 487.5 | 5.47 | 26.67 | 6556.5 | 325.81 |
| ***Derstine, William A., Sellersville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Beda of Bourg de Bas 207078 | A | 19 | Dec | 790.1 | 4.79 | 37.85 | | |
| | | 50 | Jan | 1302.8 | 4.74 | 61.75 | 2092.9 | 99.60 |
| s. Richmond's Fancy R. G. A. S. 4393 P. S. A. R. | | | d. Zena II. of Bourg de Bas R. G. A. S. 19701 P. S. | | | | | |
| †Imp. Daisy of the Old Mill 207143 | D | 31 | Dec | 977.9 | 5.05 | 49.38 | | |
| | | 62 | Jan | 867.8 | 4.75 | 41.22 | 1845.7 | 90.60 |
| s. Bickleigh Noble III. R. A. A. S. 294 P. S. | | | d. Ruby's Pride of the Old Mill R. A. A. S. 2834 P. S. | | | | | |
| †Fritzlyn Roberta Rose 163219 | B | 31 | Dec | 928.7 | 4.52 | 41.98 | | |
| | | 62 | Jan | 772.0 | 4.42 | 34.12 | 1700.7 | 76.10 |
| s. Frank Rose 26342 A. R. | | | d. Roberta of Fritzlyn 66246 A. R. 9278 | | | | | |
| †Imp. Lubin's Lucretia 207134 | B | 31 | Dec | 1033.6 | 4.91 | 50.75 | | |
| | | 62 | Jan | 919.1 | 4.76 | 43.75 | 1952.7 | 94.50 |
| s. Bickleigh Noble III. R. A. A. S. 294 P. S. | | | d. Viola II. of the Lubin R. A. A. S. 2772 P. S. | | | | | |
| ***Dillon, Clarence, Dunwalke Farm, Bedminster, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dunwalke Brilliant's Glow 202286 | F | 106 | Jan | 1266.8 | 4.62 | 58.53 | | |
| | | 134 | Feb | 1112.7 | 4.59 | 51.07 | 5663.8 | 256.47 |
| Dunwalke Myrtle's Primrose 208275 | G | 84 | Jan | 1226.8 | 5.02 | 61.59 | | |
| | | 112 | Feb | 938.5 | 5.17 | 48.52 | 4529.9 | 211.56 |
| Imp. Dunwalke's Fascination 202287 | G | 132 | Jan | 652.3 | 6.69 | 43.64 | | |
| | | 160 | Feb | 447.1 | 6.29 | 28.12 | 3760.0 | 213.38 |
| Imp. Dunwalk Primrose Valentine 190676 | F | 318 | Jan | 674.4 | 6.10 | 41.14 | | |
| | | 346 | Feb | 561.9 | 6.41 | 36.02 | 9436.6 | 527.50 |
| Imp. Dunwalk Sweet Maggie 190675 | F | 365 | Jan | 471.0 | 5.77 | 27.18 | 11754.2 | 573.2 |
| Foremost's Maid 199617 | G | 312 | Jan | 653.8 | 5.03 | 32.89 | | |
| | | 340 | Feb | 558.5 | 4.93 | 27.53 | 9013.6 | 431.86 |
| Imp. Freesia's Peace 190658 | A | 315 | Jan | 867.7 | 5.06 | 43.91 | | |
| | | 343 | Feb | 782.5 | 5.00 | 39.13 | 13416.3 | 586.02 |
| Imp. Gay of Friquet de Haut 190671 | D | 226 | Jan | 736.1 | 5.75 | 42.33 | | |
| | | 254 | Feb | 594.5 | 5.61 | 33.35 | 8063.4 | 401.36 |
| Imp. Happy Valentine 175182 | D | 188 | Jan | 901.5 | 5.56 | 50.12 | 6474.2 | 329.68 |
| Imp. Lady Prevail of Les Pelleys 209575 | D | 203 | Jan | 836.0 | 6.16 | 51.50 | | |
| | | 231 | Feb | 712.3 | 5.96 | 42.45 | 7786.6 | 402.95 |
| Imp. May Rose of Maison de Bas 190663 | C | 353 | Jan | 689.3 | 5.65 | 38.95 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 208.1 | 5.65 | 11.76 | 13993.0 | 656.4 |
| Imp. Peace of Neuf Desert 175141 | A | 362 | Jan | 805.1 | 5.25 | 42.27 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 71.4 | 5.25 | 3.75 | 15723.0 | 741.8 |
| Imp. Peronne of Les Pelleys IV. 209567 | A | 365 | Jan | 102.0 | 6.03 | 6.15 | 12185.8 | 589.8 |
| †Imp. Valentine's Princess of Passee Villa II. 190664 | A | 132 | Jan | 1044.5 | 4.05 | 42.30 | | |
| | | 160 | Feb | 908.6 | 4.00 | 36.34 | 5804.4 | 222.21 |
| Imp. Verbena V. of Myrtle Place 209571 | B | 184 | Jan | 1192.7 | 4.74 | 56.53 | | |
| | | 212 | Feb | 1024.0 | 4.48 | 45.88 | 9203.0 | 381.72 |
| ***Dillon, D. Frank, Shadow Farm, Leominster, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Mixter White Rose 124239 | A | 19 | Jan | 713.3 | 4.52 | 32.24 | | |
| | | 47 | Feb | 1287.2 | 4.13 | 53.16 | 2000.5 | 85.40 |
| s. Cramond Victor 46480 A. R. | | | d. Mixter Edith 101645 | | | | | |
| Imp. Reta des Landes 207086 | B | 124 | Feb | 873.7 | 4.58 | 40.02 | 4117.1 | 191.27 |
| Woodbine's Columbina 123738 | A | 124 | Feb | 1220.3 | 4.94 | 60.28 | 5641.0 | 269.30 |
| ***Dixon, Charles A., Dowagiac, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Halloween of Smallidge Farm 145550 | A | 305 | Feb | 93.2 | 7.26 | 6.77 | 6499.7 | 387.5 |
| †Halloween's Trilby of Sunnyside Farm 210625 | F | 117 | Feb | 640.1 | 6.12 | 39.17 | 2919.9 | 180.46 |
| ***Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Diana of Spring Farm 144469 | A | 231 | Jan | 584.5 | 4.74 | 27.71 | 5963.2 | 273.13 |
| †Governor II. of the Ruettes' Dinah 178911 | D | 14 | Jan | 461.2 | 3.85 | 17.76 | | |
| s. Imp. Governor II. of the Ruettes 45451 A. R. | | | d. Diana of Spring Farm 144469 | | | | | |
| Mayboy's Buttercup 89570 | A | 199 | Jan | 824.6 | 4.57 | 37.68 | 6394.2 | 292.80 |
| Noble's Duchess 129353 | A | 276 | Jan | 532.9 | 5.11 | 27.23 | 7439.6 | 355.21 |
| †Stadacona Belle 196792 | E | 5 | Jan | 173.1 | 4.09 | 7.08 | | |
| s. Benson of Webb Farms 59663 | | | d. Governor II. of the Ruettes's Belle 115442 | | | | | |
| †Stadacona Poppy 205241 | G | 109 | Jan | 623.4 | 5.26 | 32.79 | 2583.7 | 137.97 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ultra's Delia of Edgemere 111371 | A | 260 | Jan | 701.9 | 6.28 | 44.08 | 8142.0 | 434.84 |
| †Imp. Winnie du Jardin 201443 | C | 210 | Dec | 686.8 | 5.49 | 37.71 | | |
| | | 241 | Jan | 605.4 | 5.52 | 33.42 | 6748.7 | 302.12 |
| ***Dunham, Orville O., Grand Mere Farm, Baroda, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beautiful Belle of Grand Mere 169071 | C | 224 | Feb | 811.1 | 5.91 | 47.94 | 7857.8 | 424.20 |
| ***du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Longwood Bella 154545 | A | 131 | Feb | 749.7 | 4.78 | 35.84 | 4098.9 | 171.97 |
| *Longwood Gloria 182960 | D | 6 | Jan | 203.5 | 4.89 | 9.95 | | |
| | | 34 | Feb | 1095.4 | 4.89 | 53.57 | 1298.9 | 63.52 |
| s. Atamannsit Publican 85023 A. R. | | d. Renowned Queen 123411 A. R. 16741 | | | | | | |
| Longwood Publican's Adaline 213975 | G | 129 | Feb | 652.4 | 4.63 | 30.21 | 3567.5 | 151.57 |
| Pride of Longwood 171752 | C | 143 | Feb | 536.0 | 5.07 | 27.18 | 3348.5 | 150.58 |
| Publican's Amelia 218325 | G | 24 | Jan | 771.6 | 4.78 | 36.88 | | |
| | | 52 | Feb | 744.7 | 4.78 | 35.60 | 1516.3 | 72.48 |
| s. Longwood Steadfast 107611 | | d. Pride of Longwood 171752 | | | | | | |
| Publican's Annabelle 208574 | G | 208 | Feb | 407.9 | 6.71 | 27.37 | 3977.7 | 208.98 |
| Renowned Dairy Maid 158820 | B | 208 | Feb | 568.8 | 5.94 | 33.79 | 5714.0 | 283.72 |
| ***Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Girlie's Louette 205941 | F | 192 | Feb | 626.4 | 5.83 | 36.52 | 5053.0 | 240.25 |
| ***Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Bo Peep's Hazel of Wildwood 192827 | E | 208 | Feb | 377.8 | 5.98 | 22.59 | 4288.3 | 240.01 |
| *†Bo Peep's Lassie of Wildwood 92395 | A | 11 | Dec | 356.5 | 5.19 | 18.50 | | |
| | | 42 | Jan | 1286.8 | 5.19 | 66.78 | | |
| | | 70 | Feb | 1097.2 | 5.18 | 56.83 | 2740.5 | 142.11 |
| s. King France of Wildwood 40850 A. R. | | d. Wildwood Bo Peep 47283 | | | | | | |
| Butter Queen's Beauty 189218 | E | 316 | Feb | 459.8 | 6.22 | 28.60 | 8598.8 | 469.60 |
| †Gwen's Margy of Wildwood 192830 | E | 151 | Feb | 455.0 | 6.00 | 27.30 | 2786.7 | 161.26 |
| †Tess Twila of Wildwood 192829 | E | 212 | Feb | 473.9 | 5.83 | 27.63 | 4353.8 | 254.71 |
| ***Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Birmingham, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brookwood Belle of the Ball 168310 | D | 348 | Feb | 483.7 | 5.68 | 27.47 | 9743.6 | 488.47 |
| Brookwood Lena 183673 | D | 16 | Feb | 593.3 | 4.86 | 28.83 | | |
| s. Coventry Rameses 76829 A. R. | | d. Liberty Girl of Hickory Grove 148774 A. R. 18666 | | | | | | |
| Ellene of Bon Ayre 106973 | A | 148 | Feb | 777.3 | 4.40 | 34.20 | 4465.5 | 192.40 |
| Marshall's Ardis of Trielm 232331 | E | 59 | Feb | 853.9 | 4.57 | 39.02 | 1869.5 | 86.65 |
| Rosemont Queen 158722 | A | 90 | Feb | 1205.0 | 3.96 | 47.72 | 4165.3 | 159.22 |
| ***Erbach, William A., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Helendale Dawn 209062 | F | 147 | Jan | 726.9 | 5.94 | 43.18 | 3736.0 | 212.63 |
| †Helendale Floresta 158984 | B | 193 | Jan | 717.7 | 6.70 | 48.09 | 5976.8 | 328.72 |
| †Helendale Lou 112741 | A | 255 | Jan | 789.6 | 6.01 | 47.45 | 9618.5 | 482.02 |
| Helendale Lou Yeksa 2d 201360 | F | 169 | Jan | 657.2 | 6.10 | 40.09 | 4493.0 | 240.38 |
| Helendale Tricksey 158983 | B | 207 | Jan | 653.2 | 6.99 | 45.66 | 6528.0 | 419.25 |
| ***Erf, William, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Chestnut Ridge Bonnie's Beauty 225711 | G | 62 | Feb | 722.7 | 4.71 | 34.04 | 1535.1 | 71.41 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Cherub Princess 232264 | G | 76 | Feb | 653.2 | 4.95 | 32.33 | 1756.6 | 85.18 |
| Chestnut Ridge Iona Jennie 213143 | G | 215 | Feb | 583.8 | 5.49 | 32.05 | 5422.2 | 260.62 |
| Chestnut Ridge Princess Bessie 206197 | G | 279 | Feb | 403.2 | 4.76 | 19.19 | 6197.1 | 270.64 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Princess Pricilla 230011 | G | 72 | Feb | 671.2 | 5.03 | 33.76 | 1700.3 | 84.91 |
| Iona Jane of Chestnut Ridge 120009 | A | 354 | Jan | 199.6 | 5.03 | 10.04 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 367.9 | 5.03 | 18.51 | 8846.2 | 415.1 |
| ***Fairmont Creamery Co., The, Moorhead, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy's Laura 158565 | C | 333 | Jan | 1009.0 | 4.51 | 45.51 | | |
| | | 361 | Feb | 943.9 | 4.26 | 40.21 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 118.5 | 4.26 | 5.05 | 16404.0 | 705.1 |
| Verndale's Betty 142663 | A | 365 | Jan | 181.9 | 6.00 | 10.91 | 17776.6 | 854.4 |
| ***Farabaugh, Englebert, Loretto, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Immergrun Grace 2d 169794 | D | 365 | Jan | 404.8 | 6.37 | 25.79 | 12263.6 | 669.8 |
| ***Fayerweather, Charles S., Fair Weather Farms, New Lebanon, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Fair Weather Compiegne 147382 | A | 85 | Feb | 1048.0 | 5.26 | 55.12 | 3446.0 | 183.66 |
| †Fair Weather Primrose 190009 | D | 143 | Feb | 776.1 | 4.21 | 32.67 | 4185.7 | 185.95 |
| Fair Weather Viola 176077 | D | 358 | Feb | 518.6 | 4.51 | 23.39 | 8753.4 | 406.24 |
| ***Fell, A. J., Lansdale, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Abbeyleix Lucy 154506 | C | 365 | Feb | 392.6 | 5.50 | 21.59 | 13308.3 | 641.4 |
| †Daylo Star-tide 193694 | F | 287 | Feb | 568.8 | 6.95 | 39.53 | 8109.7 | 455.78 |
| ***Firestone, H. S., Firestone Farms, Akron, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Buttercup of Wiechelland 215889 | G | 26 | Jan | 780.1 | 4.37 | 34.09 | | |
| | | 54 | Feb | 711.5 | 5.35 | 38.07 | 1491.6 | 72.16 |
| s. Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood 79064 A. R. | | d. Okay's Rose's Buttercup 75798 A. R. 11380 | | | | | | |
| Gentleman's Deanie of Wiechelland 221353 | G | 28 | Feb | 748.2 | 4.18 | 31.27 | | |
| s. Langwater Gentleman 60165 A. R. | | d. Fawn's Cricket of Chenwold 200279 | | | | | | |
| ***Fisher, W. A., Overlook Farm, Rochester, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alice of Clover Hill 151967 | B | 365 | Feb | 533.7 | 5.35 | 28.55 | 10973.9 | 444.9 |
| Beacon Hill Laurel 163280 | B | 73 | Feb | 1034.1 | 5.54 | 57.29 | 2691.9 | 131.39 |
| Fisher's Primrose of Overlook Farm 203959 | G | 316 | Feb | 411.1 | 6.84 | 28.12 | 6635.9 | 356.60 |
| Gilmore's Anna Belle 163640 | B | 198 | Feb | 676.1 | 6.79 | 45.91 | 6155.3 | 318.17 |
| Missaukee Doris 166197 | C | 334 | Feb | 425.9 | 6.05 | 25.77 | 7275.8 | 379.04 |
| Missaukee Julia 140366 | A | 344 | Feb | 610.6 | 5.97 | 36.45 | 13083.6 | 653.78 |
| Red Echo Sweet Sultan 195119 | E | 15 | Feb | 446.2 | 5.54 | 24.72 | | |
| s. Knollwood Ultra Warrior 98093 | | d. Red Echo Bachelor's Button 111800 A. R. 15954 | | | | | | |
| Royal Maid of Bon Ayre 127612 | A | 324 | Feb | 555.0 | 6.13 | 34.02 | 9745.3 | 503.48 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wil-Holm Bonnie 196438 | D | 10 | Feb | 391.7 | 5.37 | 21.03 | | |
| s. Brookmead's Secret King 55816 A. R. | | d. Nugget of Orchard Farms 143713 | | | | | | |
| ***Flinn, Ralph E., Beechwood Farms, Sharpsburg, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beechwood Gypsy Queen 198386 | D | 40 | Feb | 955.3 | 5.53 | 52.83 | 1351.3 | 75.52 |
| Beechwood Princess Antoinette 204937 | G | 243 | Feb | 602.0 | 5.85 | 35.22 | 6008.4 | 310.11 |
| Brooklandwood Golden Queen 202031 | G | 304 | Feb | 734.4 | 6.54 | 48.03 | 8420.2 | 494.30 |
| Imp. De Garis' Surprise II. 94344 | A | 365 | Feb | 145.9 | 5.98 | 8.72 | 10122.6 | 493.5 |
| ***Forney, A. W., Long View Farms, Allison Park, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Dorothy of St. George's 239233 | F | 365 | Feb | 169.5 | 5.50 | 9.32 | 9014.9 | 465.9 |
| Majestic France 167868 | C | 347 | Feb | 375.9 | 6.53 | 24.55 | 10305.0 | 501.12 |
| Imp. Princess III. of La Houguette 214459 | F | 365 | Feb | 126.3 | 5.87 | 7.41 | 9527.7 | 501.7 |
| ***Fort Dodge Creamery Co., Rosedale Farm, Fort Dodge, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Avondale's Bella 170879 | B | 75 | Feb | 1334.2 | 4.27 | 56.97 | 3640.2 | 165.35 |
| Lady Raritan's Beauty 165173 | A | 183 | Feb | 942.6 | 5.11 | 48.17 | 7847.6 | 374.48 |
| Pleasant Goldie of Hyerland 155214 | A | 173 | Feb | 899.8 | 4.70 | 42.29 | 6403.5 | 283.45 |
| Pleasant Opal of Hyerland 170822 | B | 10 | Jan | 491.4 | 4.16 | 20.44 | | |
| | | 38 | Feb | 1446.9 | 4.16 | 60.19 | 1938.3 | 80.63 |
| s. Buster of Prairie Ranch 72963 | | d. Pleasant Lady of Elmshade 97448 | | | | | | |
| ***Foster, Frank B., Montcalm Farms, Phoenixville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brown Thrasher of Sycamore Farms 191904 | F | 297 | Feb | 593.3 | 5.06 | 30.02 | 7312.9 | 327.97 |
| Coventry Valentine Radiance 195391 | F | 198 | Feb | 761.6 | 4.43 | 33.74 | 5288.5 | 218.85 |
| Coventry Valentine's Bright Hope 202981 | G | 231 | Feb | 747.2 | 4.72 | 35.27 | 6740.9 | 281.24 |
| *†Imp. Fanny's Honour of Melrose 228632 | D | 10 | Jan | 325.9 | 3.77 | 12.29 | | |
| | | 38 | Feb | 967.6 | 3.55 | 34.35 | 1293.5 | 46.64 |
| s. Imp. Coventry Valentine's Honour 104965 A. R. | | d. Fanny's Pride II. of Moinerie R. G. A. S. 18482 P. S. | | | | | | |
| *†Imp. Honeymoon's Bessie II. 228620 | C | 13 | Jan | 434.8 | 4.20 | 18.26 | | |
| | | 41 | Feb | 921.5 | 3.64 | 33.54 | 1356.3 | 51.80 |
| s. Imp. Valentine's Souvenir 126458 A. R. | | d. Honeymoon's Bessie R. G. A. S. 22893 P. S. | | | | | | |
| Killdeer of Sycamore Farms 191902 | F | 334 | Feb | 202.3 | 5.27 | 10.66 | | |
| | | | | 259.0 | 5.17 | 13.39 | 7911.4 | 379.29 |
| *†Imp. Lady Oswald's Peggy 228626 | D | 10 | Jan | 327.3 | 4.78 | 15.64 | | |
| | | 38 | Feb | 913.3 | 4.08 | 37.26 | 1240.6 | 52.90 |
| s. Imp. Valentine's Souvenir 126458 A. R. | | d. Lady Oswald of the Paysans III. R. G. A. S. 13650 P. S. | | | | | | |
| Marguerite's Topsy Girl 116322 | A | 263 | Feb | 654.6 | 6.77 | 44.32 | 8819.8 | 467.18 |
| *†Imp. Monica II. des Landes 228618 | C | 24 | Jan | 786.8 | 3.83 | 30.13 | | |
| | | 52 | Feb | 906.0 | 3.85 | 34.88 | 1692.8 | 65.01 |
| s. Imp. Bickleigh Nobleman 110902 A. R. | | d. Monica des Landes R. G. A. S. 22268 P. S. | | | | | | |
| Pansy of Donation Hill 210670 | E | 8 | Feb | 246.4 | 5.23 | 12.89 | | |
| s. Etherston Supreme 92366 | | d. Dolly Dollars' Edna 134380 | | | | | | |
| Peetootaker of Sycamore Farms 191109 | E | 297 | Feb | 702.6 | 5.02 | 35.27 | 8510.2 | 378.45 |
| Queen Tomyris of Sycamore Farms 168328 | D | 357 | Feb | 356.0 | 5.59 | 19.90 | 9597.7 | 443.28 |
| Sister's Last 106220 | A | 357 | Feb | 563.3 | 5.51 | 31.04 | 10878.8 | 512.44 |
| Imp. Valentine's Daisy of Passee Villa 228634 | G | 273 | Feb | 711.9 | 5.52 | 39.30 | 7568.5 | 327.64 |
| *Imp. Violet Iris II. 228623 | C | 17 | Feb | 644.0 | 4.28 | 27.56 | | |
| s. Imp. Bickleigh Nobleman 110902 A. R. | | d. Violet Iris R. G. A. S. 20385 P. S. | | | | | | |
| *Imp. Violet of West Lane 228631 | E | 12 | Nov | 418.9 | 3.39 | 14.20 | | |
| | | 43 | Dec | 1122.3 | 3.39 | 38.05 | | |
| | | 74 | Jan | 1082.2 | 3.93 | 42.53 | | |
| | | 102 | Feb | 878.3 | 4.20 | 36.89 | 3501.7 | 131.67 |
| s. Imp. Valentine's Souvenir 126458 A. R. | | d. Beda of Groignet R. G. A. S. 15048 P. S. | | | | | | |
| ***Foxburg Farms Herd, Foxburg, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Foxburg's Oaks 184820 | D | 9 | Dec | 419.1 | 5.25 | 22.00 | | |
| | | 40 | Jan | 1538.1 | 4.58 | 70.44 | | |
| | | 68 | Feb | 1403.0 | 4.81 | 67.48 | 3360.2 | 159.92 |
| s. Foxburg's Rose Lucretia's Secret 73452 | | d. Toodles of the Oaks 58843 A. R. 9406 | | | | | | |
| Foxburg's Secret's May Queen 216618 | G | 131 | Jan | 773.0 | 5.63 | 43.52 | | |
| | | 159 | Feb | 691.1 | 5.49 | 37.94 | 4217.8 | 221.95 |
| King's Fleurette 197052 | F | 306 | Jan | 217.4 | 6.08 | 13.22 | | |
| | | 334 | Feb | 164.9 | 7.33 | 12.09 | 7182.2 | 352.35 |
| Imp. Mignonne IV. of La Pouqueleh 142544 | A | 269 | Jan | 584.2 | 5.64 | 32.95 | | |
| | | 297 | Feb | 563.3 | 5.45 | 30.70 | 8169.8 | 425.93 |
| Queen's Hope 204725 | G | 306 | Jan | 912.5 | 5.30 | 48.36 | | |
| | | 334 | Feb | 863.4 | 4.89 | 42.22 | 11096.1 | 528.57 |
| Sally's Anna-Belle 204726 | G | 306 | Jan | 534.8 | 5.14 | 27.49 | | |
| | | 334 | Feb | 414.7 | 5.25 | 21.77 | 8406.1 | 400.31 |
| ***Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Adelaide of The Aldrich Farm 169531 | B | 101 | Feb | 922.3 | 4.93 | 45.47 | 3668.0 | 178.44 |
| Aviator's Sunshine Maid 149309 | A | 273 | Feb | 508.3 | 6.19 | 31.46 | 6411.5 | 318.57 |
| Belle Aviator's School Girl 216798 | G | 13 | Jan | 329.0 | 5.27 | 17.34 | | |
| | | 41 | Feb | 793.4 | 5.27 | 41.81 | 1122.4 | 59.15 |
| s. Jewel's Aviator of Arlymear 110228 | | d. Belle of Glanville Farms 90957 A. R. 16586 | | | | | | |
| King's Foam Flower 216796 | G | 170 | Feb | 633.9 | 4.58 | 29.03 | 4123.2 | 166.52 |
| Knight's Clarabelle of Arlymear 218108 | G | 232 | Feb | 521.1 | 6.06 | 31.58 | 4817.9 | 232.14 |
| Knight's La Bell of Arlymear 217370 | G | 331 | Feb | 563.1 | 4.97 | 27.99 | 8280.0 | 349.10 |
| Moravista Gardenia 263130 | G | 19 | Jan | 467.7 | 3.77 | 17.63 | | |
| | | 47 | Feb | 710.3 | 3.77 | 26.78 | 1178.0 | 44.41 |
| s. Moravista Star of Rockingham 100029 | | d. Goldseeker's Corinna of A. D. F. 58976 A. R. 14649 | | | | | | |
| Sailor's Serene of Arlymear 214994 | B | 295 | Feb | 562.1 | 6.96 | 39.12 | 7737.0 | 433.23 |
| Serene's Girl of Arlymear 217372 | G | 125 | Feb | 501.4 | 6.15 | 30.84 | 2552.3 | 142.80 |
| Ultra Lady of Elderwood 159157 | B | 343 | Feb | 490.8 | 6.39 | 31.36 | 8402.5 | 436.02 |
| ***Frey, E. R., Byron, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Flora Bell of Community Acres 186505 | F | 264 | Oct | 424.3 | 5.67 | 24.06 | | |
| | | | | 34.8 | 5.79 | 2.01 | | |
| | | 259 | Nov | 606.3 | 5.79 | 35.10 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 356 | Dec | 549.8 | 5.68 | 31.23 | | |
| | | 365 | Jan | 156.0 | 5.68 | 8.86 | 7276.3 | 375.3 |
| ***Fuller, J. W., Willow Brook Farm, Catasauqua, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Highland Winsome 178444 | D | 282 | Feb | 603.1 | 5.43 | 32.75 | 8575.5 | 392.49 |
| Lehigh Lassie 133964 | A | 131 | Feb | 797.7 | 5.15 | 41.08 | 4462.0 | 210.92 |
| †Sequel's Anna 68177 | A | 305 | Feb | 175.6 | 5.65 | 9.92 | 11216.6 | 562.3 |
| ***Funderburk, J. E., Cheraw, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| May King's Maid of Carolina 197996 | G | 365 | Sept | 440.3 | 6.01 | 26.46 | 9011.6 | 453.3 |
| ***Gallup, W. A., Mayunsook Farms, North Adams, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Mayunsook Becky 197767 | E | 31 | Dec | 968.4 | 4.07 | 39.41 | | |
| | | 62 | Jan | 1081.4 | 4.07 | 44.01 | | |
| | | 90 | Feb | 950.7 | 4.71 | 44.78 | 3000.5 | 129.20 |
| s. Falcon's Fashion 61966 A. R. | d. Graymont's Rebecca 71084 A. R. 12400 | | | | | | | |
| Mayunsook Bluebell 199477 | F | 139 | Jan | 863.6 | 5.01 | 43.27 | | |
| | | 167 | Feb | 768.9 | 5.72 | 43.98 | 5026.5 | 245.99 |
| Mayunsook Sunbeam 197768 | F | 149 | Jan | 705.2 | 5.54 | 39.07 | 3748.0 | 190.65 |
| ***Gary, Elbert H., Mrs., Ivy Hall Farm, Jericho, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Dora III. of Felcomte 150691 | A | 305 | Feb | 40.6 | 6.16 | 2.50 | 9896.2 | 477.7 |
| †Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 | A | 92 | Feb | 1273.8 | 6.01 | 76.56 | 4534.5 | 238.89 |
| Ivy Hall Marigold 219309 | G | 168 | Feb | 526.0 | 5.67 | 29.82 | 3829.8 | 193.94 |
| ***Gast, Harry T., St. Joseph, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Belle's Beauty of Breezy Bank 84543 | A | 110 | Feb | 737.5 | 7.26 | 53.54 | 3231.8 | 207.88 |
| May Sultan 171004 | C | 124 | Feb | 878.8 | 5.64 | 49.56 | 4561.6 | 223.96 |
| ***Gayoso Farm, Horn Lake, Miss.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Chedda's Fanny 61428 | A | 185 | Feb | 710.6 | 5.13 | 36.45 | 5286.7 | 241.19 |
| Express Roberta of Gayoso 125436 | A | 296 | Feb | 558.0 | 5.85 | 32.64 | 10201.2 | 561.35 |
| Gayoso Actor's Ruby 175718 | C | 67 | Jan | 1396.6 | 5.92 | 82.68 | | |
| | | 95 | Feb | 1135.6 | 6.18 | 70.18 | 4336.1 | 242.15 |
| Gayoso Columbia Beauty 150608 | A | 118 | Feb | 644.6 | 6.67 | 42.99 | 3405.5 | 216.65 |
| Gayoso Goldelia 200760 | E | 9 | Dec | 353.9 | 4.78 | 16.92 | | |
| | | 40 | Jan | 1243.5 | 4.78 | 59.44 | | |
| | | 68 | Feb | 1039.3 | 4.85 | 50.41 | 2636.7 | 126.77 |
| s. Florham Golden Boy 86363 | d. Cordelia of Killarney Farms 113866 A. R. 16068 | | | | | | | |
| Gayoso May Rose Brightness 201736 | F | 188 | Feb | 707.8 | 5.27 | 37.30 | 6023.0 | 292.72 |
| Gayoso Ranger's Sunshine 185736 | E | 281 | Feb | 689.9 | 5.80 | 40.01 | 9000.8 | 476.26 |
| Gayoso Ruby 197558 | E | 132 | Feb | 843.7 | 5.63 | 47.50 | 4228.8 | 214.18 |
| Gayoso Vivian's Inspiration 155470 | B | 237 | Jan | 507.5 | 6.15 | 31.21 | | |
| | | 265 | Feb | 408.7 | 6.31 | 25.79 | 7091.6 | 396.17 |
| *Golden May Reliance of Gayoso 125440 | A | 21 | Dec | 879.2 | 4.21 | 37.01 | | |
| | | 52 | Jan | 1275.6 | 4.34 | 55.36 | | |
| | | 80 | Feb | 1028.1 | 4.43 | 45.54 | 3182.9 | 127.91 |
| s. Golden Sun of the Prairie 54598 | d. Queen's May Reliance 64460 A. R. 8808 | | | | | | | |
| Meadowood's Foremost Virginia 177301 | E | 328 | Feb | 529.1 | 5.65 | 29.89 | 10074.0 | 501.51 |
| Nan of Killarney Farms 135290 | A | 188 | Feb | 637.4 | 6.55 | 41.75 | 5867.5 | 354.54 |
| ***Geran, E. H., Mrs., "Glengeran," Matawan, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Bickleigh Squaw 214362 | G | 9 | Jan | 410.0 | 4.06 | 16.65 | | |
| s. Bickleigh Chieftain VII. R. G. A. S. 5063 P. S. | d. Imp. Buttercup of Sous Les Hougues 201432 | | | | | | | |
| Charmante's Cherry 128055 | A | 345 | Jan | 484.0 | 5.78 | 27.98 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 237.4 | 5.78 | 13.72 | 13621.8 | 604.4 |
| Imp. Flora II. of La Haize 214455 | F | 355 | Jan | 640.5 | 4.94 | 31.64 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 212.1 | 4.94 | 10.48 | 11200.0 | 502.2 |
| Imp. Gem's Pride's Fancy 150705 | A | 163 | Dec | 904.0 | 5.21 | 47.10 | | |
| | | 194 | Jan | 770.8 | 5.13 | 39.54 | 6812.4 | 334.97 |
| †Imp. Lily II. of Chislehurst 239214 | A | 88 | Jan | 880.5 | 4.78 | 42.09 | 2772.1 | 127.62 |
| Imp. Lucile of Baissieres 214457 | F | 320 | Jan | 644.4 | 4.94 | 31.83 | 9617.4 | 456.56 |
| Imp. Rose's Belle of Passee Villa II. 207100 | D | 245 | Jan | 886.8 | 4.95 | 43.90 | 10195.4 | 452.01 |
| ***Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lake Delaware Princess Prue 189292 | E | 170 | Feb | 424.8 | 6.28 | 26.68 | 3169.9 | 192.22 |
| Lake Delaware Prude Lady 217626 | G | 59 | Feb | 554.3 | 5.15 | 28.55 | 1155.2 | 64.72 |
| Lake Delaware Prudent Maid 178697 | E | 301 | Feb | 633.6 | 7.19 | 45.56 | 8621.5 | 533.01 |
| Lake Delaware Prudent Maisie 189291 | E | 181 | Feb | 599.4 | 5.81 | 34.83 | 4861.4 | 254.53 |
| Lake Delaware Prudish 153382 | A | 77 | Feb | 900.3 | 6.07 | 54.65 | 2562.9 | 149.59 |
| †Imp. Princess Secret 169016 | C | 193 | Feb | 464.8 | 3.83 | 17.80 | 4381.0 | 161.94 |
| ***Gleason, Fred C., Tamarack Ridge, Sodus, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Roena of the Ridge 215664 | G | 148 | Feb | 668.3 | 5.95 | 39.76 | 3909.6 | 207.60 |
| Ruby of the Ridge 150328 | A | 128 | Feb | 904.5 | 5.57 | 50.38 | 4785.9 | 253.60 |
| Susie's Spot of the Ridge 163498 | B | 100 | Feb | 797.4 | 4.31 | 34.37 | 3310.2 | 139.48 |
| ***Gluek Brewing Co., Minneapolis, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Gluek Beauty Rose 241903 | D | 167 | Feb | 781.4 | 6.25 | 48.84 | 5082.3 | 282.96 |
| Gluek Farm Lou 202089 | F | 17 | Jan | 452.8 | 4.50 | 20.38 | | |
| | | 45 | Feb | 730.6 | 4.70 | 34.34 | 1183.4 | 54.72 |
| s. Obasan's Anchor 83369 | d. Louisa of Oakdale 46128 | | | | | | | |
| †Lady Quill of Gluek Farm 196115 | A | 95 | Feb | 1238.5 | 4.43 | 54.87 | 4520.7 | 195.26 |
| ***Golinvaux, Joseph, Waterloo, Iowa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Majesty's Alyssum 219575 | G | 6 | Dec | 173.8 | 4.84 | 8.41 | | |
| | | 37 | Jan | 999.9 | 4.84 | 48.40 | 1173.7 | 56.81 |
| s. Majesty of the Prairie 65062 A. R. | d. Memento's Alyssum 102410 | | | | | | | |
| Nonpareil's Betty of Highland Place 187734 | E | 299 | Jan | 511.9 | 7.45 | 38.14 | 6844.8 | 404.70 |
| ***Govone, P. & Sons, Mt. Pleasant Farm, Sandwich, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Atamannsit Harmony 190022 | F | 345 | Feb | 640.9 | 6.42 | 41.15 | 9744.8 | 540.78 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Greissell, John M., Marjohnelle Farm, Flint, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ada's May Queen of Grand Mere 169073 | C | 151 | Feb | 839.1 | 4.85 | 40.70 | 6212.6 | 281.94 |
| †Bingo's Margaret 179194 | C | 118 | Feb | 977.4 | 4.34 | 42.42 | 4565.6 | 206.71 |
| Gloria's Dora 183057 | D | 123 | Feb | 779.8 | 5.74 | 44.76 | 4460.7 | 229.39 |
| †Sister Sue of Oronoko 146993 | A | 287 | Jan | 787.0 | 5.50 | 43.29 | | |
| | | 305 | Feb | 415.2 | 5.70 | 23.67 | 9919.2 | 481.8 |
| †Wilholm Ultra Fashion 216229 | G | 135 | Feb | 621.3 | 4.38 | 27.21 | 3361.3 | 146.97 |
| ***Griffith, Webster, Est., Ebensburg, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Goldie's Beauty of Ebensburg 99829 | A | 243 | Feb | 1490.5 | 4.54 | 67.67 | 13311.7 | 578.50 |
| †Jewel's Anna of Ebensburg 181678 | D | 147 | Feb | 462.5 | 6.28 | 29.05 | 3370.2 | 183.44 |
| †Stars' Mabel of Ebensburg 203557 | G | 194 | Feb | 599.4 | 4.96 | 29.73 | 4639.3 | 213.31 |
| ***Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Birchfield Lassie 123202 | A | 306 | Jan | 1051.3 | 5.38 | 56.56 | | |
| | | 334 | Feb | 959.4 | 5.80 | 55.65 | 14993.4 | 797.80 |
| Birchfield Lassock 194071 | F | 331 | Feb | 742.2 | 7.16 | 53.14 | 10105.8 | 668.74 |
| Birchfield Monitress 208939 | G | 120 | Feb | 904.5 | 5.09 | 46.04 | 4007.6 | 204.95 |
| Imp. Damson's Ruby II. 175161 | C | 322 | Feb | 444.4 | 5.81 | 25.82 | 10153.8 | 525.61 |
| Imp. Frosine II. of Pouqueleh 182375 | C | 357 | Jan | 577.7 | 6.91 | 39.92 | | |
| | | | | 144.8 | 5.57 | 6.39 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 180.8 | 5.57 | 10.07 | 12054.5 | 683.2 |
| ***Grinnell, Rose, Locust Valley Farm, Exeter, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Honoria of Locust Valley 152787 | B | 212 | Feb | 677.3 | 6.21 | 42.06 | 5878.4 | 305.30 |
| Locust Valley Content 197517 | G | 351 | Feb | 445.8 | 6.58 | 29.33 | 6478.9 | 376.34 |
| ***Grinnell, Russell, Locust Valley Farm, Exeter, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Greyholme's Faith 157698 | A | 17 | Jan | 757.4 | 3.90 | 29.54 | | |
| | | 45 | Feb | 1359.0 | 3.90 | 53.00 | 2116.4 | 82.54 |
| s. Defiance of Myrtle Place R. G. A. S. 4687 P. S. A. R. | | | | d. Imp. Faith of Hougue Fouque 150687 A. R. 18584 | | | | |
| Locust Valley Fay 186482 | F | 321 | Feb | 676.7 | 6.73 | 45.54 | 8641.4 | 518.11 |
| Locust Valley Nud 196596 | F | 181 | Feb | 687.8 | 5.36 | 36.87 | 5070.7 | 256.59 |
| Locust Valley Rosalie 206860 | G | 229 | Feb | 574.2 | 6.17 | 35.43 | 4903.2 | 261.20 |
| ***Grinnell, Russell, Jr., Locust Valley Farm, Exeter, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Juno of Locust Valley 153500 | A | 219 | Feb | 716.4 | 5.00 | 35.82 | 5948.0 | 282.60 |
| ***Guess, J. B., Jr., Denmark, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Glenwood's Jersey Lilly 87103 | A | 101 | Feb | 1573.3 | 5.04 | 79.29 | 5380.4 | 273.65 |
| Kitty's Maid of Edisto Farms 199902 | E | 13 | Jan | 435.1 | 5.57 | 24.24 | | |
| | | 41 | Feb | 1077.4 | 5.57 | 60.01 | 1512.5 | 84.25 |
| s. Rose Vista Cyclop 84928 A. R. | | d. Wardem Kitty 103401 | | | | | | |
| Muresten's Dimple 199903 | E | 79 | Feb | 1071.4 | 4.36 | 46.71 | 3083.5 | 139.13 |
| ***Guggenheim, S. R., Trillora Farms, Port Washington, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Governess of the Valley 201434 | B | 305 | Feb | 503.1 | 5.91 | 29.73 | 10621.0 | 486.6 |
| †Imp. Weymouth's Poundstock 192391 | A | 176 | Feb | 713.6 | 5.78 | 41.25 | 5638.8 | 264.02 |
| ***Hanna, J. C., Mrs., Stump Hollow Farms, Mentor, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Nelly's Emerita of A. D. F. 117360 | A | 206 | Feb | 747.2 | 5.42 | 40.50 | 6769.4 | 317.58 |
| Star of Luck Star 170823 | A | 128 | Feb | 1319.2 | 5.40 | 71.24 | 6995.6 | 346.69 |
| ***Harmon, F. S., Tom-a-Hawk Farms, Burton, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Florene of Shady Lawn Guernsey Farm 207195 | G | 315 | Jan | 326.9 | 7.41 | 24.22 | | |
| | | 343 | Feb | 356.9 | 6.39 | 22.81 | 6817.2 | 373.90 |
| Warrior's Highland Lassie 179985 | E | 343 | Feb | 1139.4 | 5.50 | 62.67 | 9506.4 | 534.57 |
| White's Search Light Spot 141896 | A | 343 | Feb | 359.2 | 7.04 | 25.29 | 7043.0 | 397.97 |
| ***Harrington, W. E., Otter Lake Farm, Hutchinson, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Birchwood's Auburn 106743 | A | 168 | Feb | 1247.8 | 5.02 | 62.64 | 8394.0 | 393.10 |
| †Cavalier's Auburnette 222441 | G | 10 | Jan | 304.2 | 5.00 | 15.21 | | |
| | | 38 | Feb | 893.4 | 4.49 | 40.11 | 1197.6 | 55.32 |
| s. Radisson's Cavalier 116104 | | d. Cherub's Auburnette of Otter Lake 178925 | | | | | | |
| †Cherub's Alberta of Otter Lake 197427 | E | 172 | Feb | 461.0 | 6.17 | 28.44 | 4414.4 | 244.34 |
| †Cherub's Auburnette of Otter Lake 178925 | C | 172 | Feb | 740.4 | 5.13 | 37.98 | 5442.8 | 263.56 |
| †Cherub's Midget of Otter Lake 157322 | A | 127 | Feb | 781.0 | 4.87 | 38.03 | 4033.9 | 191.72 |
| †Dairymaid's Ruby of Fairy Falls 124157 | A | 181 | Feb | 571.1 | 6.64 | 37.92 | 4780.6 | 293.32 |
| †Mosrose's Cherub's Auburnette 224372 | G | 120 | Feb | 795.4 | 6.22 | 49.47 | 3795.5 | 207.91 |
| †Park's Lily Ella of Bonnie Brae 126458 | A | 4 | Jan | 214.4 | 3.53 | 7.57 | | |
| | | 32 | Feb | 1924.9 | 3.53 | 67.95 | 2139.3 | 75.52 |
| s. Park's Lura's King 45073 | | d. Picotte's Lily of Bonnie Brae 77911 | | | | | | |
| Princess's Pet of Otter Lake 152199 | A | 181 | Feb | 626.3 | 5.82 | 36.45 | 5011.3 | 269.14 |
| ***Harvey, Fred, Inc., Fred Harvey Dairy, Chino Valley, Ariz.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Glenwood May's Jane 171656 | D | 144 | Jan | 891.9 | 5.26 | 46.91 | | |
| | | 172 | Feb | 755.0 | 5.47 | 41.30 | 5443.7 | 274.17 |
| Kate of Randle Creek Farm 170194 | B | 2 | Oct | 58.1 | 4.48 | 2.60 | | |
| | | 32 | Nov | 959.4 | 4.48 | 42.98 | | |
| | | 63 | Dec | 1035.6 | 4.35 | 45.05 | | |
| | | 94 | Jan | 935.1 | 4.73 | 44.23 | | |
| | | 122 | Feb | 766.3 | 4.66 | 35.71 | 3754.5 | 170.57 |
| s. Joe of Randle Creek Farm 74646 | | d. Yeoman's Mixter Foam 65881 | | | | | | |
| Lady's Pollyanna 146625 | A | 111 | Feb | 1011.4 | 4.43 | 44.81 | 4254.7 | 185.92 |
| †May of Elmonica 112368 | A | 281 | Feb | 496.0 | 5.80 | 28.77 | 6653.9 | 335.87 |
| †Polly of Randle Creek Farm 217128 | F | 96 | Feb | 527.8 | 5.75 | 30.35 | 1955.2 | 105.00 |
| †Redy of Randle Creek Farm 217129 | G | 111 | Feb | 427.2 | 5.44 | 23.24 | 1931.3 | 105.48 |
| Sunland Park Lorena 227144 | F | 365 | Feb | 247.8 | 4.89 | 12.12 | 6271.4 | 309.3 |
| *Imp. Voisine II. of Maison d'Aval 105574 | A | 22 | Aug | 942.0 | 4.01 | 37.77 | | |
| | | 52 | Sept | 1277.6 | 4.49 | 57.36 | | |
| | | 83 | Oct | 1182.2 | 5.07 | 59.94 | | |
| | | 113 | Nov | 972.9 | 4.64 | 45.14 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 144 | Dec | 1023.1 | 5.20 | 53.20 | | |
| | | 175 | Jan | 914.1 | 4.64 | 42.41 | | |
| | | 203 | Feb | 698.2 | 4.76 | 33.23 | 7010.1 | 329.05 |
| s. Sequel's Mascot R. G. A. S. 3301 P. S. | | d. Imp. Voisine of Maison d'Aval 104040 | | | | | | |
| ***Harvey, J. M., Harvey Farm, Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Count's Chene Lady of Utility 193606 | F | 365 | Nov | 344.6 | 5.97 | 20.57 | 7084.4 | 413.2 |
| Forest's Chene Lilly 136458 | A | 365 | Nov | 495.9 | 5.01 | 24.84 | 11174.6 | 523.2 |
| ***Harville, Thomas, Goodrich Farm, Macedonia, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Royal's Lass 97445 | A | 322 | Feb | 640.8 | 5.70 | 36.53 | 11758.3 | 563.90 |
| ***Hathaway, L. B., Mistland Guernsey Farm, Brush Prairie, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Florry's Lady Claire 126059 | A | 8 | Jan | 264.1 | 5.00 | 13.21 | | |
| | | 36 | Feb | 1097.8 | 5.59 | 61.37 | 1361.9 | 74.58 |
| s. Marshall of the Vauxbelets R. G. A. S. 4284 P. S. | | d. Imp. Florry's Beauty IV. of La Contree 115886 | | | | | | |
| †Middledale Lass 46221 | A | 126 | Jan | 1052.9 | 5.15 | 54.22 | | |
| | | 154 | Feb | 842.0 | 5.15 | 43.36 | 5637.6 | 266.06 |
| Mistland Jeda 167720 | C | 118 | Jan | 1046.1 | 5.12 | 53.56 | | |
| | | 146 | Feb | 883.6 | 5.81 | 51.34 | 5826.0 | 284.71 |
| †Mistland Lady 159016 | A | 3 | Nov | 136.6 | 5.26 | 7.19 | | |
| | | 34 | Dec | 1524.7 | 5.26 | 80.20 | | |
| | | 65 | Jan | 1429.5 | 5.45 | 77.91 | | |
| | | 93 | Feb | 1283.1 | 5.10 | 65.44 | 4373.9 | 230.74 |
| s. Chicona Dominator 57626 | d. Imp. Florry's Lady Claire 126059 | | | | | | | |
| †Mistland Lass 148534 | A | 18 | Jan | 771.7 | 4.85 | 37.43 | | |
| | | 46 | Feb | 1240.0 | 5.20 | 64.48 | 2011.7 | 101.91 |
| s. Chicona Dominator 57626 | d. Middledale Lass 46221 | | | | | | | |
| †Mistland Molly 215781 | G | 118 | Jan | 782.2 | 6.00 | 46.93 | | |
| | | 146 | Feb | 639.8 | 6.95 | 44.47 | 4040.0 | 233.36 |
| ***Heffelfinger, F. T., Highcroft Farm, Wayzata, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| May King's Henrietta of Fairy Falls 130643 | A | 335 | Jan | 434.8 | 6.40 | 27.83 | | |
| | | 363 | Feb | 265.0 | 6.40 | 16.96 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 14.8 | 6.40 | .95 | 10614.8 | 508.7 |
| ***Heinz, Howard, Rosemount Farms, Sharpsburg, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Foremost's E. Dahlia 221214 | G | 123 | Jan | 655.6 | 6.50 | 42.61 | | |
| | | 151 | Feb | 584.2 | 6.40 | 37.39 | 3356.8 | 195.97 |
| Rockingham Milkmaid 180423 | C | 362 | Jan | 730.8 | 6.89 | 50.35 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 55.3 | 6.89 | 3.81 | 12247.9 | 660.0 |
| Rosemount Duchess 194292 | E | 24 | Jan | 690.3 | 5.04 | 34.79 | | |
| s. Langwater Eastern King 63072 A. R. | | d. Langwater Phyllis 70607 A. R. 6614 | | | | | | |
| Rosemount Pretoria 219566 | G | 176 | Jan | 803.2 | 5.21 | 41.85 | | |
| | | 204 | Feb | 729.4 | 5.24 | 38.22 | 6048.9 | 307.27 |
| ***Hemingway, Earl, Silver Maples Farm, Sodus, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Alice of Silver Maples 228333 | G | 116 | Feb | 882.7 | 5.15 | 45.46 | 4037.9 | 197.57 |
| ***Hendee, George M., Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hilltop Belle of Fashion 188739 | E | 168 | Feb | 699.6 | 6.30 | 44.07 | 5226.2 | 301.79 |
| Hilltop Butterfat's Flora 216036 | G | 11 | Dec | 308.8 | 5.30 | 16.37 | | |
| | | 42 | Jan | 884.5 | 6.17 | 54.57 | | |
| | | 70 | Feb | 741.9 | 6.16 | 45.70 | 1935.2 | 116.64 |
| s. Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967 A. R. | | d. Imp. Golden Flora of Hilltop 150713 A. R. 17725 | | | | | | |
| Hilltop Fashion Fanny 194914 | F | 358 | Feb | 603.5 | 6.89 | 41.58 | 9933.6 | 586.61 |
| Imp. Hilltop May Rose 205965 | G | 165 | Feb | 795.8 | 5.02 | 39.95 | 5288.0 | 250.22 |
| Imp. Hilltop Ringdale 248942 | F | 120 | Feb | 738.3 | 6.02 | 44.45 | 3771.5 | 189.52 |
| Imp. Hilltop Ruby 253782 | F | 120 | Feb | 888.7 | 5.05 | 44.88 | 4549.0 | 231.33 |
| †Imp. Hilltop's Favorite 182230 | D | 305 | Jan | 357.6 | 6.58 | 23.53 | 11397.2 | 597.0 |
| Hilltop's Queen of Fashion 174416 | E | 280 | Feb | 378.4 | 6.75 | 25.54 | 7395.5 | 437.46 |
| ***Heuer, George W., Oakland Farms, Fairview Village, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Vena Belle of Van Wert 164058 | A | 13 | Jan | 445.5 | 3.65 | 16.26 | | |
| | | 41 | Feb | 1132.1 | 3.65 | 41.32 | 1577.6 | 57.58 |
| s. Imp. Jeannette's Osseo of Parkwood 42987 | | d. Vena Belle of Green Valley 2d 47125 | | | | | | |
| ***Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Highness' Buttercup of New Place 169441 | A | 101 | Feb | 986.3 | 5.55 | 54.74 | 3676.4 | 200.06 |
| Hinds' Buttercup 241451 | B | 304 | Feb | 862.0 | 5.52 | 47.58 | 11459.1 | 509.62 |
| Indian Girl of Cherokee 242600 | G | 338 | Feb | 664.7 | 6.84 | 45.47 | 9559.6 | 526.22 |
| Imp. Kitty of Melrose 93728 | A. | 252 | Feb | 509.1 | 6.38 | 32.48 | 5500.4 | 322.74 |
| Sally of Somerset 93233 | A | 166 | Feb | 700.5 | 4.93 | 34.53 | 4359.9 | 218.84 |
| Verbena's Norma of Grapelawn 157558 | A | 168 | Feb | 760.8 | 5.22 | 39.71 | 5262.7 | 264.97 |
| Warrior's Ma Belle 198940 | F | 262 | Feb | 521.0 | 4.78 | 24.90 | 5782.0 | 288.23 |
| ***Hill, William T., Reno Guernsey Farm, Whittemore, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy of Walter Phipps Farm 137654 | A | 365 | Feb | 165.1 | 4.83 | 7.97 | 9641.7 | 414.6 |
| Eleanor of Walter Phipps Farm 159631 | A | 212 | Feb | 728.4 | 3.90 | 28.41 | 6845.1 | 273.24 |
| Holbeck's Nordland Belle 145429 | A | 205 | Feb | 874.5 | 4.34 | 37.95 | 8092.6 | 340.32 |
| Judy of Walter Phipps Farm 137657 | A | 283 | Feb | 644.2 | 4.37 | 28.15 | 9060.5 | 393.15 |
| ***Hinds, C. J., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hindsdale Adeino 149290 | A | 304 | Feb | 640.3 | 4.54 | 29.07 | 10982.5 | 509.71 |
| Hindsdale Gem 174077 | D | 236 | Feb | 932.4 | 5.25 | 48.95 | 8930.3 | 445.61 |
| *Hindsdale Richesse 132713 | A | 31 | Jan | 1567.9 | 4.81 | 75.42 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 1394.4 | 4.36 | 60.80 | 2962.3 | 136.22 |
| s. Master Admiral of Butternut Brook 67639 A. R. | | d. Eloise of Trout Brook 66453 | | | | | | |
| ***Hollenbeck, J. C., The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Docile's Pride of Oronoko 117538 | A | 20 | Jan | 936.7 | 4.50 | 42.15 | | |
| | | 48 | Feb | 1506.0 | 4.50 | 67.77 | 2442.7 | 109.92 |
| s. May Rose King of the Ridge 48256 A. R. | | d. Imp. Docile of Sarnia 58774 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dorinda of Oronoko 204139 | E | 90 | Feb | 788.4 | 6.50 | 51.25 | 2677.1 | 160.23 |
| Doris of Oronoko 177723 | E | 365 | Feb | 141.7 | 6.33 | 8.97 | 9522.2 | 542.9 |
| Goldie of Oronoko 204138 | E | 9 | Jan | 274.3 | 4.23 | 11.60 | | |
| | | 37 | Feb | 1108.4 | 4.23 | 46.89 | 1382.7 | 58.49 |
| s. Royal's Prince of Maple Hill 60548 A. R. | | d. Docile's Pride of Oronoko 117538 A. R. 15325 | | | | | | |
| †Pansy of Oronoko 213615 | F | 85 | Feb | 545.9 | 5.90 | 32.21 | 1853.9 | 93.87 |
| T. of Oronoko 215828 | G | 18 | Jan | 468.8 | 5.87 | 27.52 | | |
| | | 46 | Feb | 770.4 | 5.87 | 45.22 | 1239.2 | 72.74 |
| s. Lone Pine Royal Victor 96707 | | d. Docile's Pride of Oronoko 117538 A. R. 15325 | | | | | | |
| ***Hollis, John W., Tuscarora Farms, Hornell, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Blossom's Della of Maple Park 125763 | A | 136 | Dec | 1125.3 | 5.35 | 60.20 | | |
| | | 167 | Jan | 1086.9 | 6.29 | 68.37 | | |
| | | 196 | Feb | 912.3 | 5.59 | 51.00 | | |
| | | 227 | Mar | 982.0 | 5.92 | 58.13 | | |
| | | 257 | Apr | 865.3 | 5.53 | 47.85 | | |
| | | 288 | May | 958.7 | 5.68 | 54.45 | | |
| | | 318 | June | 870.0 | 6.22 | 54.11 | 11052.1 | 609.98 |
| Blossom's Queen Gele 227907 | D | 28 | May | 1030.2 | 4.66 | 48.01 | | |
| | | 58 | June | 1220.9 | 5.86 | 71.54 | | |
| | | 89 | July | 1103.4 | 4.75 | 52.41 | | |
| | | 120 | Aug | 949.1 | 4.58 | 43.47 | | |
| | | 150 | Sept | 835.7 | 6.36 | 53.15 | | |
| | | 181 | Oct | 701.8 | 6.13 | 43.02 | | |
| | | 211 | Nov | 625.9 | 6.22 | 38.93 | | |
| | | 242 | Dec | 611.7 | 6.09 | 37.25 | | |
| | | 273 | Jan | 571.2 | 6.20 | 35.41 | 7649.9 | 423.19 |
| s. Governor Gele of Summit Dale 49844 A. R. | | d. Blossom's Queen of Tuscarora 181528 A. R. 19209 | | | | | | |
| Blossom's Queen of Tuscarora 181528 | C | 134 | Dec | 1084.7 | 5.97 | 64.76 | | |
| | | 165 | Jan | 999.6 | 7.31 | 73.07 | | |
| | | 193 | Feb | 869.7 | 6.38 | 55.49 | | |
| | | 224 | Mar | 919.1 | 5.75 | 52.85 | | |
| | | 254 | Apr | 869.3 | 6.07 | 52.77 | | |
| | | 285 | May | 888.7 | 5.66 | 50.30 | | |
| | | 315 | June | 885.5 | 5.16 | 45.69 | | |
| | | 346 | July | 935.2 | 5.55 | 51.90 | | |
| | | 365 | Aug | 491.3 | 7.23 | 35.52 | 12149.6 | 695.0 |
| Blossom's Queen of Tuscarora 181528 | A | 60 | Feb | 1112.4 | 3.60 | 40.05 | | |
| | | 91 | Mar | 1211.0 | 5.70 | 69.03 | | |
| | | 121 | Apr | 1132.2 | 4.93 | 55.82 | | |
| | | 152 | May | 1172.3 | 5.20 | 60.96 | | |
| | | 182 | June | 1098.7 | 5.51 | 60.54 | | |
| | | 213 | July | 1025.8 | 5.21 | 53.44 | | |
| | | 244 | Aug | 923.1 | 5.16 | 47.63 | | |
| | | 274 | Sept | 822.5 | 6.31 | 51.90 | | |
| | | 305 | Oct | 713.0 | 6.99 | 49.84 | | |
| | | 335 | Nov | 46.3 | 6.99 | 3.24 | | |
| | | | | 422.5 | 5.39 | 22.77 | | |
| | | 365 | Dec | 948.3 | 5.39 | 51.11 | 11829.9 | 620.7 |
| Buttercup's Ruby Valentine of Tuscarora 186174 | G | 327 | Dec | 513.2 | 5.77 | 29.61 | | |
| | | 358 | Jan | 514.0 | 6.14 | 31.56 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 95.3 | 6.17 | 5.88 | 7797.2 | 421.8 |
| Cherry's Amanta 218080 | G | 55 | Feb | 702.6 | 4.63 | 32.53 | | |
| | | 86 | Mar | 710.2 | 6.05 | 42.97 | | |
| | | 116 | Apr | 661.1 | 5.78 | 38.21 | | |
| | | 147 | May | 600.6 | 4.60 | 27.63 | | |
| | | 177 | June | 548.1 | 5.43 | 29.76 | | |
| | | 208 | July | 523.8 | 5.58 | 29.23 | | |
| | | 239 | Aug | 493.7 | 6.08 | 30.02 | | |
| | | 269 | Sept | 451.8 | 5.25 | 23.72 | | |
| | | 300 | Oct | 411.6 | 6.00 | 24.70 | | |
| | | 330 | Nov | 406.4 | 6.62 | 26.90 | | |
| | | 361 | Dec | 374.3 | 7.42 | 27.77 | 6565.4 | 365.9 |
| Fleurie's Naundas 205065 | G | 313 | Jan | 430.3 | 6.72 | 28.92 | | |
| | | 341 | Feb | 343.1 | 5.44 | 18.66 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 292.0 | 5.64 | 16.47 | 6788.7 | 338.8 |
| Gele's Blossom 170367 | E | 82 | May | 933.8 | 5.25 | 49.02 | | |
| | | 112 | June | 874.0 | 5.13 | 44.84 | | |
| | | 143 | July | 873.6 | 5.00 | 43.68 | | |
| | | 174 | Aug | 774.5 | 5.39 | 41.75 | | |
| | | 204 | Sept | 726.4 | 4.94 | 35.88 | | |
| | | 235 | Oct | 720.2 | 4.93 | 35.51 | | |
| | | 265 | Nov | 668.5 | 5.24 | 35.03 | | |
| | | 296 | Dec | 685.6 | 5.21 | 35.72 | | |
| | | 327 | Jan | 702.1 | 5.28 | 37.07 | | |
| | | 356 | Feb | 472.8 | 5.52 | 26.10 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 107.2 | 6.30 | 6.75 | 9159.0 | 471.1 |
| Queen Vera Gele 140212 | B | 361 | Jan | 407.2 | 5.95 | 24.23 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 37.2 | 5.95 | 2.21 | 9472.0 | 498.0 |
| Raider's Alvina 218078 | D | 167 | Feb | 608.3 | 4.73 | 28.77 | | |
| | | 198 | Mar | 632.3 | 5.36 | 33.89 | | |
| | | 228 | Apr | 591.2 | 5.08 | 30.03 | | |
| | | 259 | May | 570.6 | 5.22 | 29.79 | | |
| | | 289 | June | 467.6 | 5.28 | 24.69 | | |
| | | 320 | July | 475.5 | 5.80 | 27.58 | | |
| | | 351 | Aug | 439.5 | 5.80 | 25.49 | | |
| | | 365 | Sept | 170.2 | 5.80 | 9.87 | 7834.3 | 379.7 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Raider's Amanta 129379 | A | 10 | Feb | 441.6 | 5.34 | 23.58 | | |
| | | 41 | Mar | 1409.2 | 5.34 | 75.25 | 1850.8 | 98.83 |
| s. Raider's Governor 31978 A. R. | d. Amanta T. 43130 A. R. 9387 | | | | | | | |
| Raider's Buttercup 140213 | B | 289 | Sept | 636.6 | 4.98 | 31.70 | | |
| | | 320 | Oct | 496.2 | 6.28 | 31.16 | | |
| | | 350 | Nov | 427.2 | 6.61 | 28.24 | | |
| | | 365 | Dec | 199.4 | 6.57 | 13.10 | 10319.2 | 494.1 |
| Raider's May King 185014 | F | 170 | Nov | 713.3 | 4.70 | 33.53 | | |
| | | 201 | Dec | 753.4 | 4.37 | 32.92 | | |
| | | 232 | Jan | 746.8 | 4.54 | 33.90 | | |
| | | 261 | Feb | 629.1 | 4.45 | 27.99 | | |
| | | 292 | Mar | 651.3 | 5.17 | 33.67 | | |
| | | 322 | Apr | 619.7 | 4.75 | 29.44 | | |
| | | 353 | May | 605.1 | 5.12 | 30.98 | | |
| | | 365 | June | 198.1 | 5.12 | 10.14 | 9105.2 | 403.0 |
| *Raider's Queen Amanta 142661 | A | 19 | Jan | 888.7 | 3.73 | 33.15 | | |
| | | 48 | Feb | 1283.4 | 3.73 | 47.87 | | |
| | | 79 | Mar | 1326.7 | 5.15 | 68.33 | | |
| | | 109 | Apr | 1240.2 | 5.04 | 62.51 | | |
| | | 140 | May | 1267.4 | 4.86 | 61.60 | | |
| | | 170 | June | 1184.7 | 4.77 | 56.51 | | |
| | | 201 | July | 1138.4 | 4.49 | 51.11 | | |
| | | 232 | Aug | 1020.8 | 4.69 | 47.88 | | |
| | | 262 | Sept | 920.6 | 5.68 | 52.29 | 10270.9 | 481.25 |
| s. Raider's Governor 31978 A. R. | d. Amanta T. 2d 64603 | | | | | | | |
| Tuscarora Vera 170369 | E | 265 | Nov | 573.8 | 7.25 | 41.60 | | |
| | | 296 | Dec | 591.4 | 6.48 | 38.32 | | |
| | | 327 | Jan | 608.5 | 6.36 | 38.70 | | |
| | | 356 | Feb | 527.6 | 6.21 | 32.76 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 164.3 | 6.63 | 10.89 | 8927.9 | 517.9 |
| Vera's Pollyanna of Tuscarora 186171 | G | 327 | Nov | 532.5 | 5.52 | 29.39 | | |
| | | 358 | Dec | 529.4 | 5.35 | 28.32 | | |
| | | 365 | Jan | 94.1 | 5.35 | 5.03 | 7499.3 | 364.9 |
| ***Hollister, Theo, Moose Valley Farm, Duluth, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Moose Valley Charm 164310 | B | 94 | Feb | 1384.3 | 4.64 | 64.23 | 5077.7 | 230.64 |
| Moose Valley Flora 122770 | A | 141 | Feb | 999.7 | 4.41 | 44.09 | 6197.6 | 274.33 |
| Moose Valley Maiden 141151 | A | 362 | Feb | 566.5 | 4.95 | 28.04 | 11601.6 | 548.84 |
| Moose Valley Pansy 212546 | G | 173 | Feb | 829.2 | 4.92 | 40.80 | 4898.3 | 235.93 |
| Moose Valley Winsome 215985 | G | 26 | Jan | 947.7 | 4.62 | 43.78 | | |
| | | 54 | Feb | 1034.2 | 4.32 | 44.68 | 1981.9 | 88.46 |
| s. Moose Valley Brookmead 75669 A. R. | d. Moose Valley Florence 135967 A. R. 17803 | | | | | | | |
| ***Hope, J. L., Florham Farms, Madison, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Caribou Celosia 2d 114606 | A | 171 | Feb | 752.4 | 5.98 | 44.99 | 5246.6 | 317.45 |
| †Dainty Peeress 211482 | G | 233 | Feb | 611.3 | 6.32 | 38.63 | 5432.9 | 296.37 |
| Donna Fanchon 210868 | G | 244 | Jan | 945.1 | 6.76 | 63.89 | | |
| | | 272 | Feb | 857.7 | 5.48 | 47.00 | 9002.6 | 466.20 |
| Fairydale Beda Mayme 226009 | A | 346 | Feb | 763.1 | 5.66 | 43.19 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 340.7 | 5.66 | 19.28 | | |
| | | | | 185.7 | 4.26 | 7.91 | 12913.0 | 634.9 |
| †Florham Bud 217607 | G | 193 | Feb | 643.2 | 5.29 | 34.03 | 4466.5 | 218.04 |
| Florham Delia 197132 | E | 91 | Feb | 875.8 | 6.88 | 60.26 | 3170.8 | 205.33 |
| Florham Murcia 191974 | E | 172 | Feb | 941.5 | 6.15 | 57.90 | 6651.5 | 360.44 |
| Florham Preferred 163095 | A | 81 | Feb | 747.4 | 4.24 | 31.69 | 2328.9 | 109.92 |
| Florham Priscilla 172083 | B | 80 | Feb | 1219.1 | 5.23 | 63.76 | 3766.8 | 179.72 |
| Florham Prudence 219155 | G | 120 | Feb | 979.9 | 5.34 | 52.33 | 4268.2 | 207.28 |
| Highland Amulet 210972 | G | 279 | Feb | 623.9 | 6.16 | 38.43 | 7247.1 | 400.43 |
| Highland Robena 210973 | F | 130 | Feb | 823.5 | 5.48 | 45.13 | 3927.8 | 190.84 |
| †Peeress of France 210284 | G | 233 | Feb | 820.2 | 4.67 | 38.30 | 7231.3 | 334.35 |
| Senator's France 137828 | A | 10 | Jan | 306.6 | 4.78 | 14.66 | | |
| | | 38 | Feb | 988.1 | 4.78 | 47.23 | 1294.7 | 61.89 |
| s. Lone Pine Senator 59906 A. R. | d. Imp. France XXXVIII. 115317 A. R. 12095 | | | | | | | |
| Ultra May 197136 | F | 273 | Feb | 827.2 | 5.98 | 49.47 | 10070.8 | 532.75 |
| ***Horn, E. C., Claysville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Fairacres Margo 162820 | C | 259 | Feb | 266.3 | 5.23 | 13.93 | 5134.9 | 222.19 |
| Friendship Dolly Bloom 98581 | A | 361 | Feb | 498.0 | 5.57 | 27.74 | 11692.2 | 576.72 |
| Horn's Royal Fernette 206202 | G | 258 | Feb | 571.7 | 4.76 | 27.21 | 6152.5 | 265.40 |
| †Horn's Royal Rose 206205 | G | 249 | Feb | 525.1 | 5.35 | 28.09 | 5625.7 | 253.74 |
| †Horn's Sox's Caralou 206201 | F | 98 | Feb | 757.9 | 4.23 | 32.06 | 2896.3 | 114.60 |
| †Horn's White Sox's Beauty 155144 | A | 14 | Dec | 590.9 | 4.43 | 26.18 | | |
| | | 45 | Jan | 1290.6 | 4.43 | 57.17 | | |
| | | 73 | Feb | 1042.0 | 4.95 | 51.58 | 2923.5 | 134.93 |
| s. White Sox of Maple Glen 41164 A. R. | d. Mota's Beauty Girl 114608 A. R. 21599 | | | | | | | |
| †Horn's Yuletide 174469 | D | 297 | Feb | 251.4 | 5.72 | 14.38 | 7476.3 | 360.17 |
| ***Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur," Danville, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Bessie's Beauty of Marigold Farm 164309 | B | 292 | Feb | 645.8 | 6.67 | 43.07 | 8379.3 | 469.27 |
| Kenfleur Flora's Beauty 211862 | E | 167 | Feb | 536.3 | 5.66 | 30.35 | 4224.3 | 223.02 |
| †Kenfleur's Dairy Maid 174180 | C | 92 | Jan | 1259.3 | 4.55 | 57.30 | | |
| | | 120 | Feb | 1073.7 | 4.61 | 49.50 | 4621.2 | 215.00 |
| †Kenfleur's May King Orinda 207909 | G | 292 | Feb | 629.2 | 5.68 | 35.74 | 7290.6 | 343.92 |
| Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951 | A | 109 | Feb | 1136.2 | 5.20 | 59.08 | 4983.8 | 258.47 |
| Pergue's Miss Crescent 151378 | A | 358 | Feb | 881.4 | 5.14 | 45.30 | 17705.8 | 771.52 |
| ***Houghton, Clement S., Stannox Farm, East Holliston, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Gipinda of Stannox 2d 165113 | A | 220 | Feb | 385.7 | 6.00 | 23.14 | 4654.2 | 277.20 |
| Leda of Stannox 241619 | F | 138 | Feb | 589.4 | 5.75 | 33.89 | 3182.4 | 163.02 |
| Lisbeth of Stannox 177463 | A | 117 | Feb | 655.5 | 5.20 | 34.09 | 3352.4 | 167.92 |
| Prudence of Stannox 165116 | A | 236 | Feb | 505.1 | 5.64 | 28.49 | 5646.7 | 312.37 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Howard Bros., Hygiene, Colo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Columbine Queen 99354 | A | 345 | Jan | 631.1 | 4.50 | 28.40 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 392.8 | 4.19 | 16.46 | 13303.5 | 561.9 |
| ***Huffine, O. P., Valley Home Farm, Van Wert, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Empress of Valley Home 139802 | A | 45 | Feb | 1590.9 | 4.64 | 73.82 | 2483.4 | 120.77 |
| ***Humphrey, A. B., Grape Wild Farms, Escalon, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Clara of Chippewa 140337 | A | 340 | Feb | 629.6 | 6.56 | 41.30 | 11224.3 | 609.65 |
| †Escalon Alice 208832 | G | 158 | Feb | 597.8 | 5.75 | 34.37 | 4107.6 | 205.89 |
| †Escalon Calla Lillie 215415 | C | 84 | Feb | 1055.8 | 4.74 | 50.04 | 3251.8 | 170.96 |
| Escalon Clara 187668 | E | 317 | Feb | 586.0 | 6.38 | 37.39 | 8194.8 | 470.03 |
| †Escalon Doreen 214017 | G | 156 | Jan | 753.7 | 5.11 | 38.51 | | |
| | | 184 | Feb | 693.3 | 4.61 | 31.96 | 4991.0 | 226.46 |
| †Escalon Emma 198187 | E | 89 | Feb | 816.8 | 5.29 | 43.21 | 2700.5 | 155.73 |
| †Escalon Flower Girl 231672 | F | 106 | Feb | 714.9 | 5.81 | 41.54 | 3158.6 | 172.98 |
| †Escalon Goldie 164016 | A | 179 | Feb | 787.1 | 6.44 | 50.69 | 5831.1 | 346.60 |
| †Escalon Ida 260427 | F | 129 | Feb | 410.4 | 6.08 | 24.95 | 2005.6 | 124.13 |
| †Escalon Lady Bess 260429 | G | 74 | Feb | 606.6 | 5.23 | 31.73 | 1552.8 | 82.73 |
| Escalon Lucia 260428 | F | 201 | Feb | 534.5 | 5.16 | 27.58 | 4358.5 | 213.68 |
| Escalon May Blossom 186071 | F | 365 | Feb | 97.4 | 5.86 | 5.71 | 6732.7 | 335.9 |
| Escalon Nancy 115812 | A | 315 | Feb | 526.1 | 5.81 | 30.57 | 8808.6 | 454.14 |
| †Escalon Noble Lady 260430 | G | 186 | Feb | 494.3 | 5.84 | 28.87 | 3698.8 | 192.40 |
| †Escalon Noble Maid 186068 | C | 57 | Feb | 706.6 | 6.13 | 43.31 | 1533.0 | 96.61 |
| †Escalon Proud Fairy 214014 | G | 209 | Feb | 449.3 | 5.82 | 26.15 | 4292.8 | 221.03 |
| †Escalon Rosebud 214011 | C | 181 | Feb | 848.5 | 5.68 | 48.19 | 6669.5 | 364.79 |
| †Escalon Rose Fashion 208831 | G | 212 | Feb | 385.8 | 6.15 | 23.73 | 4139.9 | 230.48 |
| †Escalon Ruby 156817 | A | 105 | Feb | 827.4 | 5.70 | 47.16 | 3303.0 | 190.57 |
| †Escalon Verona 214012 | F | 109 | Feb | 629.7 | 4.87 | 30.67 | 2461.9 | 129.99 |
| Rival's Phillys of Norwood 36034 | A | 248 | Feb | 457.4 | 6.15 | 28.13 | 6686.1 | 318.65 |
| ***Huntsman, Roy C., Hesheldon Farms, Valencia, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Apollo's Betty Jane 267742 | F | 2 | Jan | 54.7 | 4.82 | 2.64 | | |
| | | 30 | Feb | 956.0 | 4.82 | 46.08 | 1010.7 | 48.72 |
| s. Cordon Fanny's Apollo 81318 | d. Betty Jane of the Village View 84676 | | | | | | | |
| Nosegay's Dimple 155740 | A | 8 | Jan | 333.8 | 4.42 | 14.75 | | |
| | | 36 | Feb | 1422.8 | 4.42 | 62.89 | 1756.6 | 77.64 |
| s. Nosegay's Marshall 86033 | d. Dimple Pearl 2d 141989 | | | | | | | |
| ***Huntsman, Roy C., & Sheldon, H. E., Hesheldon Farms, Valencia, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Maid's Dolly Bloomfield 127986 | A | 28 | Feb | 875.9 | 4.62 | 40.47 | | |
| s. Bellwood King Olive 3d 61458 | d. Cherry's Maid of Meadow Brook 83611 | | | | | | | |
| ***Hynicka Brothers, Stockdale Farms, Lebanon, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Shady Lawn's Lassie 99487 | A | 12 | Dec | 341.7 | 5.54 | 18.93 | | |
| | | 43 | Jan | 1413.0 | 5.33 | 75.31 | | |
| | | 71 | Feb | 1426.1 | 4.38 | 62.46 | 3180.8 | 156.70 |
| s. Forestine's Laddie of Edgemere 43557 A. R. | d. Dolly Bell 51543 | | | | | | | |
| ***Hynicka, Rud K., Stockdale Farms, Lebanon, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Slogan's Sweet Flower of Westview Farm 149246 | A | 93 | Feb | 1234.1 | 4.16 | 51.34 | 4236.7 | 182.05 |
| ***Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Illini Miranda of Oberland 113898 | A | 149 | Feb | 1182.2 | 4.74 | 56.04 | 7014.2 | 327.26 |
| ***Inman, Willie Lee, Leesburg, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Janette of Big Spring 125637 | A | 300 | Feb | 538.4 | 4.94 | 26.60 | 9892.8 | 398.42 |
| Lady Mayfair of Big Spring Farm 187645 | C | 237 | Feb | 644.8 | 5.40 | 34.82 | 7460.8 | 353.40 |
| ***Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farm, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Betty's Amanda 224102 | G | 59 | Feb | 730.6 | 4.23 | 30.90 | 1531.6 | 66.70 |
| †Betty's Buttergirl 224107 | G | 59 | Feb | 768.8 | 5.16 | 39.67 | 1632.1 | 79.21 |
| †Betty's Leona 224104 | G | 11 | Jan | 266.7 | 7.56 | 20.16 | | |
| | | 39 | Feb | 772.1 | 4.91 | 37.91 | 1038.8 | 58.07 |
| s. Betty's Master of Iowanola 83384 | d. Lavanton's Leona of Sylvanite 156478 | | | | | | | |
| Lavanton's Leona of Sylvanite 156478 | A | 120 | Feb | 1003.6 | 4.66 | 46.77 | 4715.2 | 232.87 |
| ***Jackson, Champ, Riverside Farm, Uniontown, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Russellhurst Ultra La Fosseuse 149613 | A | 145 | Feb | 975.1 | 5.19 | 50.61 | 5705.1 | 285.55 |
| ***Jackson, Champ, Mrs., Riverside Farm, Uniontown, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Itchen's Marigold of Riverside 255282 | F | 151 | Feb | 740.2 | 5.07 | 37.53 | 4531.4 | 219.01 |
| ***Jackson, W. P., Homestead Dairy Farms, Salisbury, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Homestead Banner Maid 215156 | G | 87 | Feb | 1081.9 | 4.23 | 45.76 | 3191.3 | 128.86 |
| Homestead Clare May 196385 | G | 365 | Feb | 651.0 | 5.14 | 33.46 | 10295.9 | 495.7 |
| Homestead Euterpe 199872 | G | 327 | Feb | 374.1 | 4.75 | 17.77 | 7986.1 | 388.09 |
| Homestead Foremost Marian 221748 | G | 21 | Feb | 633.3 | 4.87 | 30.84 | | |
| s. Foremost's Count 93847 | d. Wicomico Marian 153742 | | | | | | | |
| Homestead Proud Dairymaid 192650 | D | 5 | Jan | 182.3 | 4.88 | 8.90 | | |
| | | 33 | Feb | 1036.3 | 4.88 | 50.57 | 1218.6 | 59.47 |
| s. Gerar Proud Royal 93522 | d. Colonel Spotswood's Dairymaid 117338 | | | | | | | |
| Mixter Elaine 101643 | A | 68 | Jan | 1434.9 | 3.83 | 54.96 | | |
| | | 96 | Feb | 1147.5 | 4.08 | 46.82 | 4297.9 | 193.90 |
| *Rockingham Bessie 203100 | A | 28 | Jan | 1180.3 | 4.70 | 55.47 | | |
| | | 56 | Feb | 1294.5 | 4.23 | 54.76 | 2474.8 | 110.23 |
| s. Langwater Holliston 28055 A. R. | d. Branford May Bessie 98608 A. R. 13021 | | | | | | | |
| Star's Duchess of Locust Hill 201713 | E | 11 | Jan | 368.2 | 5.03 | 18.52 | | |
| | | 39 | Feb | 1177.2 | 5.03 | 59.21 | 1545.4 | 77.73 |
| s. Glenwood's Stars and Stripes of Wawa 70289 | d. Queen of Todd's Manor 91123 | | | | | | | |
| Wicomico's Pride 176905 | C | 18 | Feb | 636.6 | 3.90 | 24.83 | | |
| s. Pride's Valiant of Langwater 77608 A. R. | d. Euterpe of New Castle 67312 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Johnson, A. O., Rainier View Farm, Buckley, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Edna of Rainier View 148241 | A | 105 | Feb | 887.3 | 5.35 | 47.47 | 3641.7 | 202.33 |
| †Gertrude of Rainier View 231973 | C | 140 | Feb | 885.2 | 5.95 | 52.67 | 5172.7 | 264.81 |
| †Jewel of Rainier View 144477 | A | 141 | Feb | 880.8 | 4.25 | 37.43 | 5050.2 | 243.83 |
| †Lady Alla of Rainier View 163434 | B | 144 | Dec | 750.3 | 6.15 | 46.14 | | |
| | | 175 | Jan | 715.5 | 6.03 | 43.14 | | |
| | | 203 | Feb | 595.9 | 6.05 | 36.05 | 5590.1 | 315.18 |
| ***Johnson, Paul R., Glencliff Farm, Independence, Kans.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hillcroft Gloria 173493 | B | 93 | Feb | 1080.9 | 4.06 | 43.88 | 3604.5 | 155.30 |
| Imp. Noble's Whitey of Melrose 201449 | D | 94 | Feb | 831.4 | 6.13 | 50.96 | 2617.9 | 160.28 |
| Priscilla of Grahamdale 133136 | A | 104 | Feb | 875.8 | 4.67 | 40.90 | 3371.3 | 155.33 |
| ***Johnson, Robert E., Storrs, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ernestine of Green Lodge 119016 | A | 338 | Nov | 303.2 | 5.88 | 17.83 | | |
| | | 365 | Dec | 128.7 | 6.49 | 8.35 | 11023.3 | 528.5 |
| ***Jones, B. B. & Mary F., Brinkhaven, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Galaxy's Queen of Fairview 121190 | A | 355 | Feb | 114.9 | 7.50 | 8.62 | 9992.3 | 531.74 |
| Raymond's Lily of Fairview 121191 | A | 344 | Feb | 837.1 | 5.36 | 44.03 | 14650.6 | 663.65 |
| ***Kailing, A. M., Happy Hollow Farm, Thiensville, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Fawn Lassie of Happy Hollow 148766 | A | 305 | Feb | 105.1 | 4.63 | 4.87 | 10494.0 | 474.3 |
| †Harvester's Crescent of Happy Hollow 167538 | C | 305 | Jan | 62.9 | 5.74 | 3.61 | 7894.9 | 416.3 |
| †Honeydew of Happy Hollow 191490 | E | 285 | Feb | 619.1 | 5.95 | 36.84 | 8145.0 | 398.75 |
| †Lone Pine Charm of Quineilo Farm 173041 | D | 288 | Feb | 537.8 | 5.75 | 30.92 | 7439.8 | 365.69 |
| ***Kaufman, L. G. & M. Y., Loma Farms, Marquette, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bay Cliffs Burnella 195829 | G | 365 | Feb | 178.6 | 5.70 | 10.18 | 9756.7 | 543.5 |
| Bay Cliffs Cherub Maxie 195831 | G | 365 | Feb | 108.3 | 6.37 | 6.90 | 10843.4 | 622.3 |
| Bay Cliffs Cherub Yeksa 210360 | F | 94 | Jan | 734.8 | 5.38 | 39.53 | | |
| | | 122 | Feb | 609.0 | 5.67 | 34.53 | 3157.3 | 162.07 |
| Bay Cliffs Dame 218355 | F | 99 | Feb | 584.7 | 5.10 | 29.82 | 2285.1 | 103.67 |
| Bay Cliffs Eve 219591 | F | 71 | Feb | 970.3 | 4.64 | 45.02 | 2442.8 | 112.02 |
| Bay Cliffs Glenwood Girl 125878 | A | 208 | Jan | 1299.7 | 4.99 | 64.86 | 10295.1 | 471.85 |
| Bay Cliffs Margaret 176593 | D | 365 | Feb | 496.3 | 5.53 | 27.45 | 11596.8 | 608.9 |
| Bay Cliffs Miss Rilma 154497 | C | 365 | Feb | 254.2 | 5.70 | 14.49 | 10463.5 | 569.8 |
| Bay Cliffs Rilma 176596 | E | 365 | Feb | 42.2 | 5.31 | 2.24 | 12417.8 | 619.3 |
| Bay Cliffs Rosette 195827 | F | 313 | Feb | 533.3 | 6.27 | 33.44 | 9970.1 | 613.44 |
| Bay Cliffs September Morn 218356 | F | 90 | Feb | 600.5 | 5.44 | 32.67 | 2215.0 | 111.23 |
| Imp. Boone's Valentine 105711 | A | 358 | Feb | 810.8 | 5.51 | 44.68 | 14428.5 | 742.35 |
| Dandy Countess Fernwood 98377 | A | 337 | Feb | 850.4 | 5.96 | 50.68 | 13409.8 | 675.81 |
| Doris of Thousand Springs 214706 | G | 122 | Feb | 586.4 | 5.47 | 32.08 | 2674.1 | 140.20 |
| Herolaine of Fond du Lac 94493 | A | 358 | Feb | 800.8 | 4.57 | 36.60 | 14906.1 | 643.80 |
| Lady Alresford of Kath-a-Jule 131091 | A | 365 | Feb | 493.0 | 4.93 | 24.30 | 17788.8 | 865.6 |
| Loma Delight 228137 | G | 17 | Jan | 424.8 | 4.10 | 17.42 | | |
| | | 45 | Feb | 802.0 | 4.10 | 32.88 | 1226.8 | 50.30 |
| s. Foremost's Prince 107509 | d. Cosquay's Delight 129416 | | | | | | | |
| *Lone Pine Charlotte 120303 | A | 3 | Jan | 137.0 | 3.54 | 4.85 | | |
| | | 31 | Feb | 1646.1 | 3.54 | 58.27 | 1783.1 | 63.12 |
| s. Lone Pine Agitator 56691 A. R. | d. Lone Pine Charity 72846 A. R. 8161 | | | | | | | |
| ***Kean, Hamilton F., Green Lane Farm, Elizabeth, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Flavia of Green Lane Farm 200488 | F | 114 | Dec | 738.7 | 5.79 | 42.77 | | |
| | | 145 | Jan | 710.7 | 5.97 | 42.43 | | |
| | | 173 | Feb | 595.0 | 6.33 | 37.66 | 4176.7 | 236.22 |
| *Helen of Green Lane 177699 | C | 15 | Dec | 609.9 | 4.76 | 29.03 | | |
| | | 46 | Jan | 1362.9 | 4.76 | 64.87 | | |
| | | 74 | Feb | 1100.2 | 5.22 | 57.43 | 3073.0 | 151.33 |
| s. Brown Eyes' Royal 85260 A. R. | d. Starlight of Green Lane Farm 129157 | | | | | | | |
| Martha of Green Lane Farm 200486 | F | 92 | Dec | 928.3 | 6.84 | 63.50 | | |
| | | 123 | Jan | 809.2 | 6.68 | 54.05 | | |
| | | 151 | Feb | 677.4 | 6.50 | 44.03 | 4236.0 | 260.16 |
| Mildred of Green Lane Farm 179452 | D | 50 | Nov | 1106.5 | 5.41 | 59.86 | | |
| | | 81 | Dec | 999.6 | 5.58 | 55.78 | | |
| | | 112 | Jan | 913.6 | 5.92 | 54.09 | | |
| | | 140 | Feb | 746.4 | 5.60 | 41.80 | 4449.4 | 247.13 |
| *Royal's Lilly of Green Lane 169188 | C | 7 | Jan | 308.9 | 4.80 | 14.83 | | |
| s. Langwater Royal 4th 19331 A. R. | d. Lilly of Green Lane Farm 108455 A. R. 13412 | | | | | | | |
| Violet of Green Lane Farm 179454 | D | 80 | Dec | 933.2 | 5.49 | 51.23 | | |
| | | 111 | Jan | 732.5 | 6.73 | 49.30 | | |
| | | 139 | Feb | 612.7 | 6.73 | 41.23 | 3951.6 | 222.64 |
| ***Kelley, Elizabeth V., Chestnut Farms, Inc., Walkersville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bay Cliffs Cherub Betsy 210359 | G | 358 | Feb | 41.9 | 6.01 | 2.52 | | |
| | | | | 552.1 | 5.67 | 31.30 | 6437.9 | 340.75 |
| Glenchester Maggie 2d 211553 | G | 365 | Feb | 84.7 | 5.86 | 4.96 | 8372.0 | 429.4 |
| ***Kelley, John P., Chestnut Farms, Inc., Walkersville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Glenchester Ultra Chena 181031 | E | 365 | Feb | 171.1 | 6.68 | 11.43 | 6139.5 | 330.6 |
| ***Kennel, A. M., Honey Brook Manor Farm, Honey Brook, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cavalier's Lucy of Highland View 107500 | A | 358 | Feb | 450.4 | 5.80 | 26.12 | 10038.9 | 515.86 |
| †Evergreen Pollyann 237643 | A | 114 | Feb | 847.0 | 4.74 | 40.15 | 3906.7 | 177.20 |
| †Maple Lane Favorite 167527 | B | 181 | Feb | 726.3 | 4.20 | 30.50 | 6344.8 | 248.50 |
| ***Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington, Ky.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Royal King's May 178110 | E | 319 | Feb | 379.3 | 5.65 | 21.43 | 6528.5 | 349.84 |
| ***Kidder, Walter S., Resthaven Farm, Troy, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Clara's Buttercup of Mara Alva 83904 | A | 87 | Feb | 1272.2 | 5.03 | 63.99 | 4514.5 | 194.90 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorothy of Greenfield 221706 | G | 24 | Jan | 773.9 | 4.32 | 33.43 | | |
| | | 52 | Feb | 961.5 | 4.64 | 44.61 | 1735.4 | 78.04 |
| s. Greenfield Defiance 120303 | d. Floss of Greenfield 2d 203361 | | | | | | | |
| Resthaven Lucy 269979 | G | 18 | Jan | 667.3 | 3.88 | 25.89 | | |
| | | 46 | Feb | 1112.2 | 3.88 | 43.15 | 1779.5 | 69.04 |
| s. Tom Tucker of Elgercon 113240 | d. Resthaven Allie 269978 | | | | | | | |
| Resthaven Queen 245336 | E | 107 | Feb | 821.5 | 5.19 | 42.64 | 3222.0 | 156.13 |
| Resthaven Queenie 242760 | A | 120 | Feb | 1103.8 | 5.38 | 59.38 | 5221.8 | 243.79 |
| Resthaven Silvie 242762 | C | 132 | Feb | 922.5 | 5.94 | 54.80 | 4728.0 | 244.74 |
| Silvie of Scenery Hill 87306 | A | 138 | Feb | 973.0 | 5.93 | 57.70 | 5120.2 | 277.14 |
| ***Kilcawley & Neubert, Ridge Manor Farm, Geneva, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ridge Manor Dorothy 224579 | G | 81 | Feb | 468.0 | 5.61 | 26.25 | 1389.9 | 76.70 |
| Ridge Manor Jean 224580 | G | 124 | Feb | 518.5 | 4.95 | 25.67 | 2449.4 | 120.12 |
| ***Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Bountiful's Treasure of Brook Place 215524 | G | 185 | Feb | 522.3 | 5.99 | 31.35 | 3959.7 | 223.24 |
| †Imp. Grace III. of the Simons 214907 | A | 253 | Feb | 469.0 | 4.49 | 21.06 | 5430.8 | 219.74 |
| †Waldorf Anna Louise 187748 | D | 16 | Dec | 666.0 | 3.64 | 24.24 | | |
| | | 47 | Jan | 1295.2 | 3.64 | 47.15 | | |
| | | 75 | Feb | 1049.6 | 4.18 | 43.87 | 3010.8 | 115.26 |
| s. Waldorf Ultra May King 88029 | d. Brunette's Itchen Daisy 100065 A. R. 18190 | | | | | | | |
| †Waldorf Irene 224197 | G | 18 | Dec | 519.2 | 3.94 | 20.46 | | |
| | | 49 | Jan | 926.6 | 3.94 | 36.51 | | |
| | | 77 | Feb | 787.5 | 4.15 | 32.68 | 2233.3 | 89.65 |
| s. Wyebrook Eminence 75296 A. R. | d. Waldorf's Mina 96906 A. R. 11929 | | | | | | | |
| †Waldorf Marianna 202746 | G | 279 | Jan | 565.1 | 4.84 | 27.35 | | |
| | | 305 | Feb | 462.6 | 5.41 | 25.03 | 6600.1 | 321.3 |
| †Waldorf Miss Springfield 193719 | E | 109 | Feb | 628.6 | 4.89 | 30.74 | 2909.5 | 132.30 |
| †Waldorf Nanette 214076 | G | 13 | Dec | 432.5 | 3.25 | 14.06 | | |
| | | 44 | Jan | 1076.1 | 3.25 | 34.97 | | |
| | | 72 | Feb | 796.5 | 4.03 | 32.10 | 2305.1 | 81.13 |
| s. Wyebrook Eminence 75296 A. R. | d. Waldorf's Nancy 156967 A. R. 18808 | | | | | | | |
| †Waldorf Prudence 209353 | G | 181 | Feb | 654.2 | 5.45 | 35.65 | 4338.5 | 209.12 |
| ***Kirk, Charles M., Mrs., Hay Valley Ranch, Monument, Colo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Interlochs Venus 113281 | A | 128 | Feb | 946.3 | 4.74 | 44.85 | 4923.8 | 215.98 |
| Laurneer of Alta Vista 153680 | B | 353 | Feb | 519.2 | 4.96 | 25.75 | 8931.9 | 402.71 |
| †Rose's Secret Dora 151743 | A | 145 | Feb | 656.8 | 5.14 | 33.76 | 4368.0 | 212.14 |
| ***Knight, C. Prescott, Quidnessett Farm, East Greenwich, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Appletree Point's Deanie 115393 | A | 224 | Feb | 560.6 | 5.85 | 32.80 | 6430.7 | 330.36 |
| Imp. Fancy of the Jaonnets 192390 | A | 365 | Feb | 504.8 | 5.97 | 30.14 | 9890.4 | 538.3 |
| Imp. Foxburg's Dairy Kit 144960 | A | 331 | Feb | 339.9 | 5.44 | 18.49 | 12716.1 | 542.29 |
| Imp. Greyholme's Choice Amelia 214447 | B | 24 | Jan | 1124.1 | 3.83 | 43.05 | | |
| | | 52 | Feb | 1330.6 | 4.39 | 58.41 | 2454.7 | 101.46 |
| s. Imp. Coventry Valentine's Honour 104965 A. R. | d. Choice Amelia R. G. A. S. 21009 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| Greyholme's Queen 187711 | F | 298 | Feb | 569.6 | 5.30 | 30.19 | 7413.2 | 389.98 |
| Greyholme's Rose Queen 170081 | C | 181 | Feb | 816.5 | 4.74 | 38.70 | 5902.4 | 305.63 |
| Greyholme's Sequel Flossy 212167 | F | 109 | Feb | 886.8 | 4.80 | 42.57 | 3359.4 | 156.75 |
| Imp. Woodland's Duchess of Osceola 193351 | E | 337 | Jan | 493.1 | 7.24 | 35.70 | | |
| | | | | 275.1 | 5.96 | 16.40 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 929.8 | 5.96 | 55.42 | 11340.3 | 619.7 |
| ***Krebs, H. J., Breidablik Farm, Wilmington, Del.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Breidablik Annette 136559 | A | 285 | Feb | 765.6 | 5.43 | 41.57 | 9535.1 | 464.59 |
| Breidablik Lillian 134825 | A | 322 | Feb | 747.2 | 4.97 | 37.14 | 10620.3 | 506.60 |
| Breidablik Varinka 203772 | G | 365 | Feb | 49.6 | 5.83 | 2.89 | 11423.1 | 592.2 |
| Cherry Boy's Frances of Delaware 219200 | G | 96 | Feb | 836.4 | 4.23 | 35.38 | 3075.2 | 125.93 |
| Flora of Hillbrook 182254 | E | 362 | Feb | 431.5 | 5.03 | 21.70 | 11073.4 | 481.26 |
| Foremost's Eiletta of Breidablik 223380 | G | 105 | Feb | 781.5 | 4.78 | 37.36 | 3113.6 | 152.22 |
| Gusta of Delaware 173128 | D | 267 | Feb | 856.0 | 4.70 | 40.23 | 9791.1 | 416.30 |
| Ida of Breidablik 134829 | A | 194 | Feb | 791.5 | 5.10 | 40.37 | 6345.6 | 306.63 |
| Noanette of Delaware 185684 | E | 365 | Feb | 173.3 | 6.23 | 10.80 | 11935.6 | 582.7 |
| Nonpareil's Dame of Breidablik 209769 | G | 194 | Feb | 644.7 | 5.60 | 36.10 | 5493.9 | 279.32 |
| Nonpareil's Luxury of Breidablik 199362 | F | 189 | Feb | 589.4 | 6.03 | 35.54 | 4620.6 | 246.01 |
| Pretty Rose of Delaware 183403 | C | 94 | Feb | 1058.3 | 3.68 | 38.95 | 3886.8 | 153.91 |
| *Primrose of Delaware 173127 | B | 9 | Jan | 384.3 | 5.24 | 20.14 | | |
| | | 37 | Feb | 1444.0 | 4.23 | 61.08 | 1828.3 | 81.22 |
| s. Bessarius of Breidablik 78980 A. R. | d. Breidablik Primula 103481 A. R. 13681 | | | | | | | |
| Queen's Alice of Rich Grove Farm 161480 | B | 114 | Feb | 1169.4 | 4.26 | 49.82 | 4902.0 | 215.03 |
| Rockingham Marguerite 196236 | C | 349 | Feb | 811.4 | 5.17 | 41.95 | 13966.3 | 668.09 |
| ***Krobitzsch, R. W., Troutmere Guernsey Farm, La Honda, Calif.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Butterfly's Pan Zareta 121562 | A | 160 | Feb | 973.4 | 5.77 | 56.17 | 5793.8 | 325.61 |
| Juno Topsy of Orchard Hill 129889 | A | 165 | Feb | 1047.3 | 5.12 | 53.62 | 6773.9 | 320.69 |
| Troutmere Amy 199450 | F | 230 | Feb | 940.5 | 5.36 | 50.41 | 8022.1 | 405.30 |
| Troutmere Stella 214189 | G | 230 | Feb | 850.0 | 5.76 | 48.96 | 7253.8 | 389.14 |
| Troutmere Tulip 165295 | B | 304 | Feb | 909.1 | 4.57 | 41.55 | 13039.4 | 548.36 |
| Troutmere Viola 182065 | D | 175 | Feb | 1020.4 | 4.90 | 50.00 | 7296.2 | 349.86 |
| ***Kruse, Simon, Radisson Farm, Anoka, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Coronet's Ma Floreine of Radisson 232804 | G | 283 | Jan | 845.6 | 4.67 | 39.49 | 9545.7 | 427.24 |
| Coronet's May Queen of Radisson 207753 | G | 344 | Jan | 746.8 | 5.08 | 37.94 | 10345.1 | 443.30 |
| Edna's Pride of Radisson Farm 100925 | A | 157 | Jan | 1158.5 | 4.89 | 56.65 | | |
| | | 185 | Feb | 999.4 | 5.21 | 52.07 | 7036.9 | 332.26 |
| Favorite's Princess of Radisson 232806 | G | 215 | Jan | 871.8 | 4.51 | 39.32 | | |
| | | 243 | Feb | 776.9 | 4.30 | 33.41 | 7367.6 | 297.76 |
| Flora's Coronet of Radisson 247890 | G | 332 | Jan | 684.8 | 6.67 | 45.68 | | |
| | | 360 | Feb | 588.3 | 7.10 | 41.77 | 10390.4 | 577.79 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maxim's Future Prospect of Dassel 139120 | A | 157 | Jan | 691.8 | 4.95 | 34.24 | | |
| | | 185 | Feb | 624.8 | 5.23 | 32.68 | 5008.7 | 241.51 |
| Moonlight's Modele of Jean Du Luth 141399 | A | 87 | Feb | 865.2 | 5.38 | 46.55 | 2712.7 | 144.26 |
| Radisson's Belle 168124 | C | 260 | Feb | 478.1 | 6.28 | 30.02 | 6424.6 | 342.98 |
| Radisson's Itchen Rose 138613 | A | 365 | Feb | 214.8 | 5.54 | 11.90 | 10417.4 | 530.9 |
| Royalist's Girl of Radisson Farm 133682 | A | 165 | Feb | 855.8 | 5.51 | 47.15 | 5580.4 | 271.56 |
| Silver Star of Radisson 195690 | G | 317 | Feb | 770.6 | 5.45 | 42.00 | 9163.2 | 436.66 |
| Valentine's Coronet of Radisson 207750 | G | 333 | Jan | 711.5 | 5.49 | 39.06 | | |
| | | 361 | Feb | 656.2 | 5.75 | 37.73 | 9652.7 | 502.12 |
| ***Kunkle Bros., Hyland Farms, Montrose, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hyland Farms Annette 223276 | C | 31 | Jan | 1187.3 | 4.00 | 47.49 | | |
| s. Valley Hill's Squire 87383 | d. Maybell of Farview 107394 | | | | | | | |
| Hyland Farms Bayonne 209550 | A | 139 | Feb | 860.9 | 5.05 | 43.48 | 4883.5 | 247.71 |
| Squire's Cora of Hyland Farms 188232 | C | 132 | Feb | 743.8 | 4.88 | 36.30 | 4136.6 | 204.55 |
| ***Latta, H. F., Hillsboro Dairy, Hillsboro, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| December of Clover Farm 202820 | D | 15 | Sept | 296.9 | 10.09 | 29.96 | | |
| | | 46 | Oct | 888.1 | 7.02 | 62.34 | | |
| | | 76 | Nov | 786.6 | 6.91 | 54.35 | | |
| | | 107 | Dec | 581.3 | 7.85 | 45.63 | | |
| | | 138 | Jan | 421.0 | 7.50 | 31.58 | | |
| | | 166 | Feb | 342.3 | 7.31 | 25.02 | 3316.2 | 248.88 |
| s. Glenwood's Champion of Clover Farm 65988 | | | d. Gemsey's Carrie 84785 | | | | | |
| †Klondike Anna 219897 | G | 116 | Feb | 459.7 | 5.65 | 25.97 | 2112.9 | 114.97 |
| ***Law, Clinton J., Le Hillier Farm, Mankato, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Akona Ultra Rose Lady 138682 | A | 273 | Feb | 490.7 | 5.60 | 27.48 | 7994.8 | 408.17 |
| Blossom of Le Hillier 163014 | C | 345 | Feb | 406.9 | 5.76 | 23.44 | 8893.3 | 406.52 |
| ***Learnard, George E., Beausite Farm, Greenwich, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Arvor Triumph of Courtil Jardin 207116 | D | 145 | Feb | 867.5 | 5.90 | 51.18 | 4585.6 | 257.14 |
| Imp. Beauty's Valentine 207108 | C | 175 | Feb | 1244.2 | 4.67 | 58.10 | 8666.9 | 354.22 |
| Imp. Bickleigh Butterfly II. 253780 | F | 173 | Feb | 739.0 | 5.99 | 44.27 | 5713.5 | 289.70 |
| Imp. Cobo Cherry of Beausite 228614 | A | 230 | Feb | 839.7 | 5.15 | 43.24 | 8663.5 | 406.52 |
| Imp. Cyrene des Annevilles II. 253779 | F | 285 | Feb | 769.5 | 5.34 | 41.09 | 9085.2 | 437.03 |
| Imp. Dairy Queen of Beausite 228610 | A | 313 | Feb | 846.1 | 5.00 | 42.31 | 12219.6 | 553.30 |
| Imp. Lady VII. of Blaye Farm 207072 | A | 211 | Feb | 938.2 | 5.34 | 50.10 | 9418.3 | 438.68 |
| Imp. Langlois Sweet Maggie II. 207063 | A | 159 | Feb | 958.3 | 5.55 | 53.19 | 6164.4 | 301.37 |
| Imp. Maid's Beauty of New Anneville 253781 | G | 297 | Feb | 576.2 | 6.48 | 37.34 | 8352.4 | 444.90 |
| Imp. Rosebriar of Beausite 228615 | A | 295 | Feb | 729.7 | 5.86 | 42.76 | 11471.3 | 579.42 |
| Tessie of Beausite Farm 193877 | A | 172 | Feb | 918.5 | 5.21 | 47.85 | 6652.6 | 311.72 |
| ***Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Arline of Hurley-hurst 117101 | A | 27 | Jan | 1300.3 | 5.27 | 68.53 | | |
| s. Blue Bell's Stripes 39992 A. R. | d. Shirley Stranford 24805 | | | | | | | |
| Blossom of Hurley-hurst 115467 | A | 20 | Jan | 666.3 | 5.21 | 34.71 | | |
| s. Blue Bell's Stripes 39992 A. R. | d. Elsie Palmer 21817 | | | | | | | |
| *Cavalier's Abbess of Pomeroy 184474 | C | 2 | Nov | 44.7 | 3.98 | 1.78 | | |
| | | 33 | Dec | 1421.5 | 3.98 | 56.58 | | |
| | | 64 | Jan | 1351.7 | 4.63 | 62.58 | 2817.9 | 120.94 |
| s. Cavalier's Ultra Secret 72881 A. R. | | d. Royal Abbess 148398 | | | | | | |
| *Cavalier's Royal Bessie of Pomeroy 184472 | C | 11 | Nov | 43.1 | 4.23 | 1.82 | | |
| | | 45 | Dec | 1346.9 | 4.23 | 56.97 | 1390.0 | 58.79 |
| s. Cavalier's Ultra Secret 72881 A. R. | | d. Royal's Bessie of Pomeroy 139443 | | | | | | |
| Rose King's Queen Frances of Oakhurst 2d 173578 | E | 365 | Feb | 65.0 | 6.13 | 3.98 | 9899.6 | 505.3 |
| Royal's Bonita of Pomeroy 238013 | G | 40 | Jan | 1223.5 | 3.91 | 47.84 | 1513.1 | 57.80 |
| Royal's Mignonette of Pomeroy 183642 | E | 362 | Feb | 477.3 | 5.27 | 25.15 | 10526.6 | 503.88 |
| ***Lehmann, E. E., Lindenhurst Farm, Lake Villa, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alberta of Lindenhurst 131444 | A | 263 | Feb | 491.2 | 5.87 | 28.83 | 6032.8 | 326.86 |
| B'Dama of Lindenhurst 148522 | A | 363 | Feb | 434.7 | 6.42 | 27.91 | 9334.2 | 529.11 |
| Brightness of Lindenhurst 148521 | A | 249 | Feb | 714.4 | 6.07 | 43.36 | 7620.5 | 387.79 |
| C-Car of Lindenhurst 148523 | A | 334 | Feb | 444.8 | 5.99 | 26.64 | 10243.7 | 517.71 |
| Cor-Crine of Lindenhurst 148524 | A | 106 | Feb | 790.9 | 6.27 | 49.59 | 3424.3 | 203.92 |
| C. P. of Lindenhurst 149157 | A | 194 | Feb | 495.2 | 6.16 | 30.50 | 5729.3 | 300.96 |
| Cranelene of Lindenhurst 167397 | A | 181 | Feb | 699.8 | 5.36 | 37.51 | 4593.9 | 231.89 |
| Lindenhurst Bonnie May 196478 | F | 304 | Feb | 308.8 | 6.71 | 20.72 | 5245.4 | 286.65 |
| Lindenhurst Crine 185074 | E | 365 | Feb | 172.6 | 7.79 | 13.45 | 7685.7 | 493.7 |
| Lindenhurst Fifi May 207032 | G | 246 | Feb | 551.9 | 6.58 | 36.32 | 5783.4 | 335.30 |
| Lindenhurst King's Pansy 202715 | G | 219 | Feb | 546.9 | 6.38 | 34.89 | 5206.1 | 275.55 |
| Lindenhurst Ultimas Buttercup 220930 | G | 63 | Feb | 678.3 | 4.78 | 32.42 | 1577.3 | 75.14 |
| May of Lindenhurst 190727 | E | 235 | Feb | 596.8 | 5.70 | 34.02 | 5492.3 | 286.00 |
| Pet of Lindenhurst 103305 | A | 355 | Feb | 301.9 | 6.57 | 19.83 | 8708.0 | 447.58 |
| ***Lewis, Clarence McK., Skylands Farm, Sterlington, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fairydale Primrose 234057 | G | 148 | Dec | 676.4 | 6.92 | 46.81 | | |
| | | 179 | Jan | 660.0 | 5.70 | 37.62 | | |
| | | 207 | Feb | 576.4 | 5.59 | 32.22 | 4606.1 | 249.93 |
| Mixter Pippin 101644 | A | 287 | Jan | 774.4 | 5.93 | 45.92 | | |
| | | 315 | Feb | 727.3 | 5.53 | 40.22 | 10338.6 | 552.47 |
| Reservation Patience 165103 | C | 153 | Dec | 911.3 | 6.07 | 55.32 | | |
| | | 184 | Jan | 870.8 | 5.88 | 51.20 | | |
| | | 212 | Feb | 767.1 | 5.12 | 39.28 | 6865.6 | 378.80 |
| †Reservation Roxanna 153235 | A | 202 | Jan | 621.0 | 6.33 | 39.31 | | |
| | | 230 | Feb | 542.1 | 5.96 | 32.31 | 6167.0 | 359.57 |
| *Skylands Belle 181853 | D | 27 | Dec | 763.1 | 6.23 | 47.54 | | |
| | | 58 | Jan | 827.7 | 5.65 | 46.77 | | |
| | | 86 | Feb | 680.0 | 6.07 | 41.28 | 2270.8 | 135.59 |
| s. Langwater Holliston of Rockingham 67366 A. R. | | | d. Upland's Bijou Lass 70875 A. R. 8423 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skylands Lassie 207790 | G | 204 | Jan | 609.2 | 6.90 | 42.03 | | |
| | | 232 | Feb | 535.6 | 6.79 | 36.37 | 4695.7 | 301.48 |
| Skylands Prairie Rose 173370 | D | 357 | Jan | 491.6 | 6.46 | 31.76 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 116.4 | 6.46 | 7.52 | 7997.7 | 459.1 |
| ***Liebers, Lawrence E., Lincoln, Nebr.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Adella's Princess of Red River 206863 | G | 273 | Feb | 531.5 | 5.71 | 30.35 | 6315.1 | 377.40 |
| Lorenzo's Flora of Pleasant View 168924 | C | 243 | Feb | 849.6 | 5.47 | 46.47 | 9584.9 | 491.50 |
| ***Lindsey, J. H., Walter Tower Farm, Bentonville, Ark.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Creamland Faithful Starbright 158341 | A | 85 | Feb | 1096.6 | 4.11 | 45.07 | 3715.7 | 145.90 |
| ***Lindsey & Pickens, Walter Tower Farm, Bentonville, Ark.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †King's Bo-Peep 180145 | C | 90 | Feb | 941.6 | 4.29 | 40.39 | 3301.0 | 134.76 |
| ***Lloyd, Matilda H., "The Maples," Bernardsville, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alyssum of Somerset 135661 | A | 365 | Feb | 231.2 | 4.47 | 10.33 | 11517.0 | 486.1 |
| †Bapticea of Somerset 157955 | A | 151 | Feb | 705.0 | 5.35 | 37.72 | 4281.6 | 218.58 |
| Eglantine of Somerset 207031 | G | 99 | Feb | 823.7 | 5.74 | 47.28 | 3088.0 | 163.90 |
| ***Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dot's Nancy of Arlington 146024 | A | 99 | Feb | 1067.9 | 5.06 | 54.04 | 4265.6 | 208.11 |
| Miss Sport of Arlington 164185 | A | 1 | Jan | 33.3 | 4.45 | 1.48 | | |
| | | 29 | Feb | 1514.2 | 4.45 | 67.38 | 1547.5 | 68.86 |
| s. Ella's John Doe 76585 d. Dot of Glendale 35452 | | | | | | | | |
| Mollie of Arlington 163060 | B | 129 | Feb | 1279.2 | 5.01 | 64.09 | 7128.5 | 310.82 |
| Ninabel of Smallidge Farm 154178 | A | 139 | Feb | 599.0 | 5.54 | 33.18 | 3697.8 | 202.65 |
| Sedgley Queen Lassie 173002 | D | 286 | Nov | 714.3 | 5.48 | 39.14 | | |
| | | 317 | Dec | 829.8 | 5.56 | 46.14 | | |
| | | 348 | Jan | 802.4 | 5.85 | 46.94 | 10975.6 | 581.59 |
| White's Search Light Trixie 164639 | B | 52 | Feb | 1011.2 | 4.30 | 43.48 | 1850.5 | 82.09 |
| ***Loker, C. E., Dun-Roven Farm, Germantown, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Goldmead Royal Rose 204912 | G | 289 | Dec | 627.5 | 6.48 | 40.66 | 7574.4 | 395.67 |
| Polly of Evalon Farms 135579 | A | 150 | Feb | 860.1 | 5.07 | 43.61 | 5018.1 | 230.12 |
| ***Loree, L. F., Bowood Farm, West Orange, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Addie of Bowood 177742 | C | 97 | Feb | 930.3 | 4.92 | 45.77 | 3874.5 | 188.98 |
| Golden Lassie of Bowood 2d 177743 | E | 325 | Feb | 546.0 | 5.79 | 31.61 | 10518.4 | 527.05 |
| *Sun-Flower of Bowood 193472 | E | 7 | Jan | 249.2 | 5.15 | 12.83 | | |
| | | 35 | Feb | 1135.2 | 4.98 | 56.53 | 1384.4 | 69.36 |
| s. Bowood Association Boy 87806 A. R. d. Gold Raider's Kate Pie of Willow Brook 93117 A. R. 13949 | | | | | | | | |
| ***Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Afton's Favor 216739 | G | 56 | Feb | 774.1 | 3.98 | 30.81 | 1542.4 | 60.31 |
| †Donna Fancilla 209127 | G | 266 | Feb | 599.0 | 5.95 | 35.64 | 6663.3 | 346.44 |
| †Florham Ode 209123 | G | 266 | Feb | 549.6 | 5.10 | 28.03 | 6154.0 | 287.93 |
| †Florham Tiara 211481 | G | 264 | Feb | 706.6 | 5.13 | 36.25 | 7712.7 | 351.87 |
| †Highland Ramona 217568 | G | 132 | Feb | 647.5 | 4.21 | 27.26 | 3326.4 | 142.02 |
| Maple Glen Rose May of Shagbark 115236 | A | 330 | Feb | 749.3 | 5.71 | 42.79 | 11038.3 | 600.09 |
| May Rosie of Shippawan 147899 | B | 306 | Feb | 602.7 | 6.02 | 36.28 | 8044.9 | 438.82 |
| Ultra Bloom 197135 | F | 272 | Feb | 848.8 | 5.38 | 45.67 | 8671.2 | 426.42 |
| ***Luden, Wm. H., Mrs., Riviera Farm, Reading, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bearer's Pride of Riviera 204176 | F | 168 | Feb | 925.7 | 4.87 | 45.08 | 5549.6 | 249.06 |
| Standard Bearer's Lily Rose of Riviera 182635 | D | 212 | Feb | 759.1 | 5.85 | 44.41 | 7480.5 | 383.74 |
| ***Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Cobo Daisy V. 226856 | C | 282 | Feb | 571.8 | 6.66 | 38.08 | 6747.5 | 341.56 |
| †Imp. Krysta's Mona of Les Jetteries 226875 | E | 153 | Feb | 712.0 | 6.91 | 49.20 | 4159.8 | 233.06 |
| †Imp. Victor's Dandy Deanie 186379 | D | 141 | Feb | 902.0 | 5.58 | 50.33 | 4623.2 | 241.35 |
| ***Macy, V. Everit, Chilmark Farm, Ossining, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark Miss 195113 | D | 28 | Jan | 1221.2 | 5.10 | 62.28 | | |
| s. Rockingham Star Holliston 93184 d. Graceful Miss 67730 A. R. 11913 | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark Springmaid 209039 | F | 72 | Jan | 1256.9 | 4.55 | 57.19 | 2807.9 | 123.57 |
| ***Maine, University of, Orono, Maine.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Creusa's Belle 2d's Favorite 170556 | D | 243 | Feb | 862.9 | 6.02 | 51.95 | 8585.2 | 436.55 |
| Creusa's Sunbeam 2d's Steadfast 212664 | G | 68 | Feb | 776.0 | 4.80 | 37.25 | 1906.7 | 97.18 |
| ***Malin, A. J., Ferns Farm, Genoa, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fern Vista Belle 148067 | A | 316 | Jan | 897.3 | 6.04 | 54.20 | | |
| | | 344 | Feb | 793.8 | 5.83 | 46.28 | 12143.5 | 637.43 |
| ***Marble, George W., Fort Scott, Kans.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Sally's Valentine of Oak Hall 143815 | A | 22 | Feb | 829.4 | 4.62 | 38.32 | | |
| s. Moss Raider's Jethro of Overland 58093 d. Conqueror's Sally of Oak Hall 86492 | | | | | | | | |
| ***Martin, Levi A., Bonnie Doon Farm, Oneida, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Belle's Boy's Dairymaid of Bonnie Doon 214704 | G | 27 | Feb | 962.5 | 4.77 | 45.91 | | |
| s. Caesar's Belle's Boy 95360 d. Edgemere Caroline 148061 | | | | | | | | |
| ***Martiny, L. P., Chippewa Stock Farm, Chippewa Falls, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Roma of Chippewa 210442 | G | 322 | Jan | 409.1 | 5.02 | 20.54 | | |
| | | 350 | Feb | 371.6 | 5.70 | 21.18 | 6531.0 | 334.48 |
| Cherub's Velma of Chippewa 165673 | D | 352 | Jan | 419.9 | 5.30 | 22.25 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 166.6 | 5.30 | 8.83 | 8812.2 | 472.6 |
| ***Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Governor's Rosette of Rossbourg 195967 | G | 343 | Feb | 400.4 | 5.51 | 22.06 | 7482.2 | 352.81 |
| ***Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Admiration of Unkamet 194632 | G | 365 | Feb | 340.2 | 6.03 | 20.51 | 7526.6 | 421.7 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bay State May Nettie 185812 | E | 365 | Feb | 581.1 | 6.37 | 37.02 | 11797.3 | 631.1 |
| Bay State Rover's Nannette 214793 | F | 334 | Feb | 423.6 | 5.54 | 23.47 | 8239.5 | 404.40 |
| ***McAlpin, D. H., Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Antoinette's May King Daughter's Girl 224153 | G | 70 | Feb | 541.9 | 5.26 | 28.50 | 1463.8 | 74.04 |
| †May King's Antoinette of Brooklawn 196940 | E | 109 | Feb | 680.9 | 5.32 | 36.22 | 3002.1 | 147.83 |
| †Viola's May King Lady Antoinette 224154 | G | 67 | Feb | 827.1 | 6.01 | 49.71 | 1948.7 | 115.89 |
| ***McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Appin's Emeranda 219812 | E | 365 | Feb | 192.5 | 6 30 | 12.13 | 7861.4 | 446.0 |
| Appin's Golden Fern 248578 | G | 269 | Feb | 762.3 | 6.10 | 46.50 | 8057.5 | 414.26 |
| Appin's Isabelle 234399 | E | 237 | Feb | 657.5 | 5.43 | 35.70 | 7569.4 | 354.68 |
| Appin's Springtime 191377 | B | 114 | Feb | 1069.8 | 4.70 | 50.28 | 4552.2 | 220.35 |
| Appin's Waitress 197358 | F | 321 | Feb | 438.7 | 5.91 | 25.93 | 6378.8 | 322.23 |
| Appin's Welcome 197361 | G | 321 | Feb | 505.9 | 6.48 | 32.78 | 7148.9 | 392.62 |
| Foremost Fern of Appin 159569 | A | 77 | Feb | 1210.0 | 5.14 | 62.19 | 3443.4 | 168.05 |
| Upland's Joyce 162234 | D | 365 | Feb | 295.6 | 6.18 | 18.27 | 9473.1 | 503.3 |
| ***McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Five Points Lilac 200466 | G | 313 | Feb | 538.4 | 5.88 | 31.66 | 7606.7 | 355.87 |
| ***McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Rose Prevosts of Chesney Farms 100262 | A | 296 | Feb | 1180.8 | 5.43 | 64.12 | 16951.3 | 748.53 |
| ***McCormick, Cyrus H. & Waddell, John L., Elm Farm, Deerfield, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brownie of Elm Farm 265778 | F | 161 | Feb | 761.7 | 5.73 | 43.65 | 4799.2 | 260.69 |
| Cedar Ravine Countess 86260 | A | 275 | Feb | 544.7 | 5.67 | 30.88 | 9330.0 | 464.35 |
| Warrior's Pretty Paint of Elm Farm 220012 | C | 90 | Feb | 1010.4 | 4.40 | 44.46 | 3654.2 | 153.20 |
| ***McDonogh School, McDonogh, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ophir Lady 205765 | F | 122 | Feb | 621.2 | 5.35 | 33.23 | 2948.8 | 158.87 |
| ***McLoughlin, John E., Bonnie Brae Farm, Clinton, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonnie Brae Edna 214158 | F | 19 | Dec | 724.5 | 4.62 | 33.47 | | |
| | | 50 | Jan | 1159.5 | 4.80 | 55.66 | 1884.0 | 89.13 |
| s. Itchen King 49803 A. R. | d. Gerar Edna 137359 A. R. 17953 | | | | | | | |
| Bonnie Brae King's Ultra 199428 | E | 9 | Dec | 341.7 | 5.10 | 17.43 | | |
| | | 40 | Jan | 1482.8 | 4.63 | 68.65 | 1824.5 | 86.08 |
| s. Itchen King 49803 A. R. | d. Estella Ultra Lassie of Suburban Farm 93933 A. R. 15540 | | | | | | | |
| *Clare of Gerar 4th 143955 | A | 29 | Jan | 1342.9 | 6.25 | 83.93 | | |
| s. Cora's Royal of Shorewood 66101 A. R. | d. Clare of Gerar 49122 A. R. 4733 | | | | | | | |
| Fanny's Daughter 215785 | G | 20 | Jan | 649.4 | 4.53 | 29.42 | | |
| s. Imp. Fanny's Honour 114361 | d. Imp. Princess du Villocq 192413 | | | | | | | |
| ***Menzies, Orville, Ira, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Avern of Mengus Farm 224604 | G | 130 | Feb | 710.8 | 5.80 | 41.23 | 3527.3 | 197.59 |
| †Dairy Maid of Mengus Farm 212750 | F | 123 | Feb | 749.7 | 5.90 | 44.23 | 3522.2 | 196.70 |
| Leader's Rose Bud 181804 | E | 334 | Feb | 625.4 | 6.19 | 38.71 | 9091.5 | 511.86 |
| †Naomi of Mengus Farm 194077 | E | 31 | Jan | 1179.8 | 5.33 | 62.88 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 1155.5 | 5.35 | 61.82 | 2335.3 | 124.70 |
| s. Planet's Resolution 100271 | d. Proud Don's Rose Bud 140549 A. R. 17377 | | | | | | | |
| †Pride of Mengus Farm 223259 | G | 77 | Feb | 1005.1 | 4.35 | 43.72 | 2778.2 | 123.29 |
| ***Merryman, E. Gittings, Gerar Stock Farm, Cockeysville, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Gerar Buxom 197475 | G | 309 | Feb | 516.3 | 5.83 | 30.10 | 6918.8 | 379.20 |
| Gerar Verbena 198970 | F | 136 | Feb | 791.8 | 4.18 | 33.10 | 4257.4 | 179.56 |
| ***Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Gerar Jezebel 2d 194206 | F | 198 | Feb | 598.5 | 5.22 | 31.24 | 5372.6 | 251.99 |
| Golden Fern's Beda 171324 | D | 291 | Feb | 446.9 | 4.09 | 18.28 | 7350.7 | 310.26 |
| ***Mignin, Charles F., Maple Row Farm, Castile, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Reservation Pandora 215708 | G | 273 | Feb | 358.1 | 7.00 | 25.07 | 5134.1 | 308.06 |
| Winnie T. 207496 | G | 304 | Feb | 659.6 | 5.63 | 37.14 | 8493.8 | 412.51 |
| ***Millay Bros., Richmond, Maine.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy Princess of Millay's Homestead 206696 | G | 202 | Feb | 968.9 | 6.32 | 61.23 | 7157.4 | 424.68 |
| Dorothy S. of Millay's Homestead 152353 | A | 120 | Feb | 1078.1 | 5.61 | 60.48 | 4751.5 | 254.74 |
| Sunshine's Maid 175219 | C | 124 | Feb | 1208.5 | 5.04 | 60.91 | 6023.9 | 278.84 |
| ***Miller, Amos C. & Truman, William, Castalia Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Duke's Queen 97774 | A | 73 | Feb | 1211.9 | 4.72 | 57.20 | 3226.4 | 143.42 |
| Raider's Itchen Primrose of Pine Mead 171301 | A | 304 | Feb | 584.2 | 6.05 | 35.34 | 9871.3 | 473.48 |
| †Waterblest Beauty Spot 153967 | A | 155 | Feb | 666.9 | 5.26 | 35.08 | 4330.5 | 211.46 |
| ***Miller, B. D., Bethany Homestead Farms, Honesdale, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beechford's Lady 164206 | B | 55 | Jan | 1629.6 | 5.32 | 86.69 | 2766.0 | 148.96 |
| Imp. Bessie VI. of Les Mielles 226874 | F | 363 | Feb | 807.5 | 5.21 | 42.07 | 12245.8 | 553.02 |
| Imp. Blossom of Bas Courtil 248931 | D | 19 | Jan | 713.5 | 4.55 | 32.46 | | |
| | | 47 | Feb | 1119.5 | 4.40 | 49.26 | 1833.0 | 81.72 |
| s. Froome's Victor II. R. G. A. S. 4809 P. S. | d. Mauger's Blossom R. G. A. S. 22479 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| Cora of River Ravine Farm 152029 | B | 365 | Jan | 355.5 | 5.47 | 19.45 | 10418.9 | 519.4 |
| Imp. Dairymaid's Mona IV. 248934 | E | 229 | Feb | 744.3 | 5.85 | 43.54 | 6911.6 | 356.79 |
| Daylo Yule-tide 126293 | A | 266 | Feb | 742.5 | 6.50 | 48.26 | 9777.4 | 522.25 |
| Imp. Elsie of Village Farm 119108 | A | 108 | Feb | 1267.4 | 4.80 | 60.84 | 5286.6 | 248.70 |
| Flossie of Carnival 141591 | A | 163 | Feb | 998.0 | 5.05 | 50.40 | 7205.4 | 321.31 |
| Fritzlyn Dollar Princess 149403 | B | 365 | Feb | 457.8 | 5.90 | 27.01 | 11180.6 | 578.4 |
| Laddie's Blossom 118788 | A | 248 | Feb | 907.3 | 5.50 | 49.90 | 10104.9 | 508.50 |
| Langwater Hayes Daisy 177726 | D | 342 | Feb | 137.7 | 6.41 | 8.83 | 11442.7 | 561.53 |
| Lassie of Elder Grove Farm 133468 | A | 105 | Feb | 1083.4 | 4.80 | 52.00 | 4667.9 | 216.51 |
| Imp. Lorna Doone of the Grove 214466 | G | 257 | Feb | 432.4 | 6.02 | 26.03 | 6890.1 | 336.90 |
| †Osceola Floe 186382 | D | 74 | Feb | 813.0 | 4.35 | 35.37 | 2340.1 | 101.19 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Red Echo Jessica 122562 | A | 305 | Feb | 101.5 | 6.78 | 6.88 | 10642.9 | 635.1 |
| Imp. Richmond's Butterfat of the Grove 226894 | G | 168 | Feb | 737.4 | 5.29 | 39.01 | 4843.7 | 267.32 |
| ***Miller, I. Ben, Lila Drew Farm, Cape Girardeau, Mo.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fairmount of Lila Drew Farm 182277 | D | 181 | Feb | 625.6 | 5.76 | 36.03 | 5275.6 | 276.48 |
| Fontenelles of Lila Drew Farm 171588 | C | 160 | Feb | 790.0 | 5.63 | 44.48 | 5366.6 | 276.52 |
| ***Miller, I. G., Faraway Farm, South Royalton, Vt.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Faraway Rutila 177355 | C | 131 | Feb | 955.7 | 4.71 | 45.01 | 5007.4 | 242.86 |
| Ledyard's Loantha of Faraway 157496 | A | 90 | Feb | 801.6 | 4.35 | 34.87 | 2684.5 | 115.14 |
| Pauline's Azucena 157497 | B | 187 | Feb | 788.2 | 6.11 | 48.16 | 5766.9 | 320.38 |
| ***Miller, John A., Meadowbrook Farm, Nazareth, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Dolly's Pride of La Fosse 226857 | C | 197 | Feb | 877.1 | 5.03 | 44.12 | 6876.7 | 326.48 |
| Imp. Fanny of the North 226876 | F | 315 | Feb | 615.9 | 6.07 | 37.39 | 8436.0 | 452.70 |
| Highland Farms Neptune's Honoriette 242833 | F | 117 | Feb | 905.9 | 4.70 | 42.58 | 4090.7 | 176.93 |
| Highland Farms Neptune's Pride 242836 | G | 31 | Jan | 1005.3 | 4.37 | 43.93 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 900.3 | 4.57 | 41.14 | 1905.6 | 85.07 |
| s. Albamont Neptune 87421 | d. Highland Farms Crescenda's Pride 195782 | | | | | | | |
| Maplewood's Top Notch 147095 | A | 289 | Feb | 854.2 | 4.67 | 39.89 | 10860.0 | 446.15 |
| Pleasant View's Princess 230407 | G | 147 | Feb | 766.4 | 4.60 | 35.25 | 4138.3 | 174.92 |
| Imp. Princess of Primrose Farm 226869 | D | 125 | Feb | 878.9 | 5.22 | 45.88 | 4618.3 | 216.35 |
| Raymond's Imogene May Rose 196803 | E | 21 | Jan | 930.0 | 4.10 | 38.13 | | |
| | | 49 | Feb | 1455.1 | 3.50 | 50.93 | 2385.1 | 89.06 |
| s. Langwater Raymond 73087 A. R. | d. Charmante's Imogene May Rose 128096 | | | | | | | |
| Stony Hill Lily 132935 | A | 332 | Feb | 952.0 | 4.07 | 38.75 | 13890.4 | 563.84 |
| Upland's Marilyn 160532 | B | 77 | Feb | 1051.6 | 4.23 | 44.48 | 2932.0 | 134.10 |
| Imp. Violet of the Lohiers II. 226858 | D | 324 | Feb | 508.3 | 5.37 | 27.30 | 10299.0 | 460.67 |
| Willmere's Forgetmenot 192864 | D | 83 | Feb | 1303.3 | 4.37 | 56.95 | 3957.2 | 178.10 |
| Wyebrook Supreme's Graceful 188198 | B | 63 | Feb | 1159.4 | 4.34 | 50.32 | 2755.0 | 112.38 |
| ***Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bernice of Thousand Springs 204625 | G | 352 | Feb | 172.2 | 5.70 | 9.82 | | |
| | | | | 590.2 | 5.04 | 29.75 | 12870.8 | 591.99 |
| Loreta of Thousand Springs 222222 | G | 83 | Feb | 740.4 | 5.29 | 39.17 | 2279.4 | 108.89 |
| Mixter May Hopeful 124625 | A | 80 | Feb | 1529.8 | 4.70 | 71.90 | 4487.0 | 209.11 |
| ***Miller, S. W., Hillside Farm, Mount Ulla, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty Grace Glenwood 200767 | G | 365 | Feb | 193.0 | 7.90 | 15.25 | 6843.7 | 346.9 |
| ***Minnesota, University of, St. Paul, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy of Genoa 172059 | C | 278 | Jan | 334.9 | 5.80 | 19.42 | | |
| | | 306 | Feb | 87.6 | 8.78 | 7.69 | 7175.3 | 375.90 |
| Minnehaha Grenadier's Dot 196103 | G | 288 | Feb | 385.2 | 7.20 | 27.73 | 7181.2 | 383.89 |
| Minnehaha Leader's Lela 210073 | F | 3 | Jan | 110.5 | 5.29 | 5.85 | | |
| | | 31 | Feb | 755.3 | 5.29 | 39.96 | 865.8 | 45.81 |
| s. Cherub's Royal Leader of Shorewood 74296 A. R. | d. Minnehaha May Rose Lily 162347 A. R. 20013 | | | | | | | |
| ***Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Convent's Adonis Rose 196904 | E | 55 | Feb | 1030.6 | 4.72 | 48.64 | 2075.8 | 94.32 |
| †Convent's Fair Bessie 141590 | A | 258 | Feb | 831.8 | 4.85 | 40.34 | 8348.0 | 396.00 |
| †Convent's Senator's Rosey 206637 | G | 221 | Feb | 624.8 | 5.66 | 35.36 | 5365.3 | 273.65 |
| †Convent's Yvonne's Ione 173311 | C | 90 | Feb | 776.3 | 5.96 | 46.27 | 2840.1 | 158.37 |
| ***Morgan, Frank J., Rhinebeck, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy Della of Sepascot 164392 | C | 311 | Jan | 837.2 | 5.44 | 45.54 | | |
| | | 339 | Feb | 702.2 | 5.23 | 36.73 | 11222.1 | 545.12 |
| ***Morlock, August, Watervliet, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Dot of Coloma 199892 | B | 254 | Feb | 413.6 | 6.31 | 26.10 | 7359.0 | 363.30 |
| Lady Jane of Richland 185290 | E | 353 | Feb | 341.2 | 6.56 | 22.38 | 11403.5 | 555.48 |
| †Marjorie Lou 155509 | A | 257 | Feb | 842.5 | 5.79 | 48.78 | 10167.6 | 526.12 |
| †Marjorie May Doris 216622 | G | 301 | Feb | 492.8 | 6.55 | 32.28 | 7412.9 | 412.81 |
| ***Morris, Effingham B., Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bolton's Golden Dimple Queen 146010 | A | 85 | Dec | 977.8 | 6.06 | 59.25 | | |
| | | 116 | Jan | 919.3 | 6.03 | 55.43 | 3766.3 | 206.00 |
| Nancy Lee of Bolton 160383 | C | 276 | Jan | 514.5 | 5.96 | 30.66 | | |
| | | 304 | Feb | 413.8 | 5.35 | 22.14 | 9933.5 | 516.02 |
| †Resolute's X ray of Harriton 223094 | D | 298 | Jan | 463.2 | 5.81 | 26.91 | | |
| | | 305 | Feb | 93.8 | 5.81 | 5.45 | 7197.4 | 378.5 |
| †Sultana of Harriton 167987 | A | 181 | Jan | 1452.5 | 4.18 | 60.71 | | |
| | | 209 | Feb | 1292.1 | 3.94 | 50.91 | 10868.8 | 419.59 |
| Sultan's Louise 167988 | A | 231 | Jan | 664.6 | 5.98 | 39.74 | 6192.1 | 347.98 |
| †Ultra Violet of Bolton 195056 | G | 282 | Jan | 483.3 | 5.70 | 27.55 | | |
| | | 305 | Feb | 325.3 | 5.70 | 18.54 | 6065.4 | 320.8 |
| ***Munn, Wayne A., Janesville, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Luetta's Patrica of Future Hope 153584 | A | 26 | Jan | 952.9 | 4.84 | 46.12 | | |
| | | 54 | Feb | 1031.6 | 4.84 | 49.93 | 1984.5 | 96.05 |
| s. Imp. Islander of Sarnia 57985 A. R. | d. Luetta's Standard's Beauty 48340 | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Nellie III. of the Long Menage 185980 | A | 4 | Jan | 118.5 | 5.03 | 5.96 | | |
| | | 32 | Feb | 1087.2 | 5.03 | 54.69 | 1205.7 | 60.65 |
| s. Sequel's Delight R. G. A. S. 2442 P. S. A. R. | d. Nellie of the Long Menage R. G. A. S. 11899 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| ***Munro, Thomas H., "Munroholm," Camillus, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Eliza of Munroholm 199538 | G | 279 | Feb | 346.3 | 6.00 | 20.78 | 4826.3 | 250.72 |
| ***Myers, W. H., Arcadia, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bertha of Weasel Creek 197901 | E | 142 | Jan | 634.1 | 5.26 | 33.35 | | |
| | | 170 | Feb | 662.2 | 5.19 | 34.37 | 4472.1 | 216.79 |
| Blossom of Weasel Creek 197903 | E | 168 | Feb | 895.1 | 5.60 | 50.13 | 6015.9 | 317.20 |
| Eskimo Lady of Weasel Creek 220549 | G | 187 | Feb | 596.1 | 5.60 | 33.38 | 4477.0 | 246.40 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fay of Weasel Creek 181502 | C | 15 | Jan | 510.9 | 4.60 | 23.50 | | |
| | | 43 | Feb | 1225.4 | 4.60 | 56.37 | 1736.3 | 79.87 |
| s. Eskimo Boy of Crane Farm 96522 | d. Yeksa's Hoosier Girl 73088 | | | | | | | |
| Lacoma's Yeksa Girl 137606 | A | 76 | Feb | 1161.8 | 4.51 | 52.40 | 3076.8 | 150.64 |
| Margot of Weasel Creek 197902 | E | 100 | Feb | 777.0 | 5.81 | 45.14 | 2937.1 | 179.50 |
| Rose of Weasel Creek 136290 | A | 160 | Feb | 1061.3 | 5.05 | 53.60 | 6146.0 | 307.24 |
| ***National Farm School, The, Farm School, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bellma's Maid of Farm School 2d 189491 | E | 260 | Feb | 603.2 | 5.08 | 30.64 | 6244.1 | 297.66 |
| Genevieve of Tasconia 197914 | A | 23 | Dec | 940.6 | 4.51 | 42.42 | | |
| | | 54 | Jan | 1317.0 | 4.51 | 59.40 | 2257.6 | 101.82 |
| s. Wasteland Ultra Hero 71117 | d. Rosalind Galaxy of Boneka 67428 | | | | | | | |
| Nora Rose of Pennbrook 146583 | A | 227 | Feb | 549.8 | 5.13 | 28.20 | 5979.3 | 265.62 |
| Robin Run's Clio 161559 | B | 172 | Jan | 842.4 | 5.13 | 43.22 | | |
| | | 200 | Feb | 720.3 | 4.98 | 35.87 | 6267.4 | 282.54 |
| Ultra Mobell of Farm School 196768 | G | 355 | Jan | 307.8 | 6.65 | 20.47 | | |
| | | 362 | Feb | 32.4 | 6.65 | 2.15 | 6570.7 | 315.9 |
| ***Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebr.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonne Bess 224112 | G | 4 | Jan | 98.9 | 5.15 | 5.09 | | |
| | | 32 | Feb | 847.8 | 5.15 | 43.66 | 946.7 | 48.75 |
| s. Langwater Hero 39634 A. R. | d. Bonne Annee of Buttonwood 128606 A. R. 16811 | | | | | | | |
| Bride Bess of Hilldene 215869 | G | 149 | Feb | 688.7 | 5.65 | 38.91 | 4088.8 | 223.48 |
| Glory Girl 208656 | E | 156 | Feb | 1073.1 | 4.77 | 51.19 | 6227.8 | 295.95 |
| Greyholme's Secret Buntoria 227962 | G | 91 | Jan | 529.2 | 4.78 | 25.30 | | |
| | | 119 | Feb | 447.0 | 4.48 | 20.03 | 2032.5 | 101.32 |
| Greyholme's Secret Dolly 213420 | G | 294 | Feb | 212.0 | 5.88 | 12.47 | 4373.5 | 227.31 |
| ***Nelson, Peter, Mrs., Kimball, Nebr.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beautiful Rose of Kimball 242547 | A | 365 | Dec | 289.5 | 6.47 | 18.73 | 9458.6 | 546.7 |
| Kittie Mae's Lassie of Kimball 150430 | A | 245 | Dec | 415.6 | 5.97 | 24.81 | 4872.8 | 246.67 |
| Kittie Mae's Queen of Kimball 247640 | A | 199 | Dec | 660.5 | 5.87 | 38.77 | 5131.1 | 254.05 |
| ***Nelson, W. S., Onancock, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Jane's Lassie of Fairview 252050 | E | 88 | Feb | 651.8 | 5.15 | 33.57 | 2321.3 | 119.12 |
| †Royal's Eleanor of Fairview 191594 | E | 122 | Feb | 548.5 | 6.40 | 35.10 | 2593.2 | 161.50 |
| ***Newby, R. C., Newby Farm, Plover, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Speckle of Newby Farm 202108 | E | 95 | Jan | 966.2 | 6.72 | 64.93 | | |
| | | 123 | Feb | 815.7 | 5.36 | 43.72 | 4118.6 | 228.07 |
| Togo's Bessie of Newby Farm 163030 | A | 90 | Feb | 894.1 | 4.77 | 42.65 | 3094.2 | 152.51 |
| Viking's Crystal 119617 | A | 115 | Feb | 894.6 | 5.19 | 46.43 | 4180.3 | 204.71 |
| ***Nixon, Gaylord, Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Maple Leaf's Queenie 218105 | G | 29 | Dec | 656.9 | 5.37 | 35.28 | | |
| | | 67 | Jan | 709.1 | 5.70 | 40.42 | | |
| | | 95 | Feb | 585.4 | 6.10 | 35.71 | 1951.4 | 111.41 |
| s. Maple Leaf's Star of Wawa 96254 | d. Maple Leaf's Starlight 180335 | | | | | | | |
| ***Nixon, Ray, Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Maple Leaf's Fawn 195362 | G | 276 | Feb | 809.0 | 5.30 | 42.88 | 8958.4 | 458.82 |
| ***Norfolk County Agricultural School, Walpole, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Pollyanna Fashion of Norfolk 166360 | C | 290 | Jan | 530.1 | 4.75 | 25.18 | 7315.6 | 362.84 |
| †Pollyanna of Norfolk Aggie 182903 | C | 77 | Jan | 920.3 | 4.83 | 44.45 | 2555.5 | 125.07 |
| Viking's May Princess of Norfolk Aggie 185295 | E | 358 | Jan | 415.1 | 6.53 | 27.11 | 7551.0 | 435.91 |
| ***North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Nakota Cherub Bopeep 205049 | F | 345 | Feb | 464.6 | 5.95 | 27.64 | 8011.5 | 416.91 |
| ***O'Hagan, Louise A., Helderberg Stock Farm, Voorheesville, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cathedral Midget 196412 | E | 105 | Feb | 952.9 | 6.05 | 57.65 | 3718.2 | 204.13 |
| Lavender's Anna 100059 | A | 83 | Feb | 1131.5 | 4.34 | 49.11 | 3501.2 | 147.75 |
| Rose Standish of Wynnewood 188812 | B | 113 | Feb | 950.6 | 4.86 | 46.20 | 4380.4 | 207.00 |
| ***Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *May Kings Sequel's Lila 183307 | C | 11 | Jan | 412.9 | 5.26 | 21.72 | | |
| | | 39 | Feb | 1148.6 | 5.26 | 60.42 | 1561.5 | 82.14 |
| s. Ohio's May King Sequel 89688 | d. Lila of Edgewood 2d 93585 | | | | | | | |
| *Sweet Springs Pearl 213588 | B | 6 | Jan | 259.2 | 4.55 | 11.79 | | |
| | | 34 | Feb | 1330.5 | 4.55 | 60.54 | 1589.7 | 72.33 |
| s. Highland Meditator 84122 A. R. | d. Dolly of Sweet Springs 67793 A. R. 7668 | | | | | | | |
| ***Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Noble Regent's Beauty 114076 | A | 95 | Feb | 1467.5 | 4.30 | 63.10 | 4520.4 | 211.85 |
| Oklahoma College Lucy 181399 | D | 278 | Feb | 428.8 | 4.64 | 19.90 | 7401.3 | 328.92 |
| Oklahoma College Ultra 168532 | C | 270 | Feb | 622.4 | 4.63 | 28.82 | 8021.6 | 330.04 |
| Ultra King's Ella 128456 | A | 315 | Feb | 917.9 | 4.08 | 37.45 | 14464.9 | 546.74 |
| ***Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oregon.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon Bing's Beulah 196489 | F | 271 | Feb | 475.5 | 4.35 | 20.68 | 5824.0 | 244.79 |
| †Oregon Diamond's Betty 215088 | G | 90 | Feb | 308.2 | 4.53 | 13.96 | 1242.9 | 50.44 |
| †Oregon Diamond's Dainty 215090 | G | 19 | Dec | 321.3 | 3.36 | 10.80 | | |
| | | 50 | Jan | 601.1 | 3.36 | 20.20 | | |
| | | 78 | Feb | 575.0 | 5.10 | 29.33 | 1497.4 | 60.33 |
| s. Nella Girl's Diamond of Pencoyd 51592 A. R. | d. Valentine Bessie 161325 | | | | | | | |
| †Oregon Diamond's Elysium 219579 | G | 80 | Feb | 436.2 | 3.77 | 16.44 | 1367.3 | 52.88 |
| Valentine Bessie 161325 | A | 120 | Feb | 944.1 | 3.65 | 34.46 | 4677.2 | 164.11 |
| ***Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Herma of Garden Creek 183561 | C | 125 | Feb | 1000.3 | 4.30 | 43.01 | 4830.8 | 207.22 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Eleen of Garden Creek 174849 | C | 62 | Feb | 1513.1 | 4.15 | 62.79 | 3109.5 | 128.56 |
| Sophie of Garden Creek 90934 | A | 365 | Feb | 175.8 | 5.52 | 9.70 | 15003.7 | 805.1 |
| Star of Hope 70158 | A | 105 | Feb | 971.0 | 5.05 | 49.04 | 4269.8 | 210.86 |
| ***Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Gale's Elsie of Garden Creek 172785 | A | 200 | Feb | 995.9 | 4.82 | 48.00 | 7846.2 | 363.19 |
| Maxine of Garden Creek 191370 | A | 365 | Feb | 649.9 | 4.92 | 31.98 | 16494.6 | 748.4 |
| O'Dear of Garden Creek 127659 | A | 331 | Feb | 426.6 | 6.41 | 27.35 | 9814.2 | 571.50 |
| ***Parker, Maida E., Sunnyside Farm, Dowagiac, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Inez of Smallidge Farm 145549 | A | 305 | Feb | 35.1 | 7.00 | 2.46 | 9718.1 | 547.4 |
| †Sunshine Girl of Moore Farm 133115 | A | 137 | Feb | 876.2 | 4.58 | 40.13 | 5160.7 | 223.10 |
| †Sweet Springs Ultra Pride 152039 | A | 137 | Feb | 937.8 | 4.40 | 41.26 | 5746.0 | 248.58 |
| ***Parker, W. P., Edgemere Farm, Moravia, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beechford's Rosa 169942 | D | 314 | Feb | 471.2 | 6.39 | 30.11 | 8048.0 | 430.23 |
| Edgemere Florence 122421 | A | 120 | Feb | 908.9 | 4.67 | 42.45 | 4522.2 | 206.79 |
| Edgemere May Queen 181059 | E | 365 | Feb | 456.8 | 6.21 | 28.37 | 10314.4 | 556.2 |
| ***Payne, Edgar S., Pine Ridge Stock Farm, Penn Yan, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Ridge Ivy 208774 | G | 207 | Feb | 838.1 | 5.23 | 43.83 | 6699.6 | 326.56 |
| Pine Ridge Lena 192094 | E | 148 | Feb | 910.1 | 4.68 | 42.59 | 5428.6 | 238.28 |
| Pine Ridge Reta 192093 | D | 109 | Feb | 812.0 | 5.26 | 42.71 | 3456.4 | 170.27 |
| ***Peck, W. H., Macedonia, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Laretta W.'s Beauty 78050 | A | 212 | Feb | 554.9 | 5.75 | 31.91 | 5789.7 | 286.15 |
| ***Pedigreed Seed Co., Hartsville, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Coker Golden Sweetbriar 171832 | D | 343 | Feb | 547.5 | 6.95 | 38.05 | 10398.0 | 571.68 |
| Coker Moss Marigold 158396 | A | 18 | Jan | 608.0 | 5.77 | 35.08 | | |
| | | 46 | Feb | 982.0 | 5.84 | 57.35 | 1590.0 | 92.43 |
| s. Amelia's Rose Gold of Ophir 80460 A. R. | | d. Moss Violet of Elmendorf 77948 A. R. 13869 | | | | | | |
| †Coker Queen of Glory 180627 | E | 283 | Feb | 474.3 | 6.22 | 29.50 | 7876.2 | 417.40 |
| Coker Sparkling Grapewine 171833 | C | 144 | Feb | 976.4 | 5.43 | 53.02 | 5628.7 | 290.14 |
| Fairfield Dolly Dimple 218123 | G | 304 | Feb | 386.7 | 6.68 | 25.83 | 6607.3 | 362.12 |
| Florentine Eastern Ferby 204076 | G | 135 | Feb | 768.8 | 6.34 | 48.74 | 4091.3 | 232.74 |
| *†Helen Gould of Coker Farms 134984 | A | 10 | Jan | 424.0 | 6.81 | 28.87 | | |
| s. Grape Lawn May King 45483 A. R. | | d. Queen of Curles 69432 A. R. 12729 | | | | | | |
| †Holliston's Oakhurst Betty 241926 | D | 11 | Jan | 329.9 | 5.27 | 17.39 | | |
| | | 39 | Feb | 772.3 | 5.24 | 40.47 | 1102.2 | 57.86 |
| s. Grapelawn Holliston 104981 | | d. Cavalier's Oakhurst Betty 169899 | | | | | | |
| Holliston's Oakhurst Buttercup 241927 | G | 295 | Jan | 620.7 | 6.54 | 40.59 | | |
| | | 323 | Feb | 526.4 | 6.91 | 36.37 | 8679.3 | 473.53 |
| †Miller's Pauper of Sunny Side 178574 | E | 273 | Feb | 668.5 | 5.79 | 38.71 | 7590.0 | 386.00 |
| *Mimosa Calendar 2d 231523 | B | 28 | Feb | 1482.4 | 4.58 | 67.89 | | |
| s. Foremost Boy 68470 | | d. Mimosa Calendar 114593 A. R. 15146 | | | | | | |
| Mimosa Gaiety 231522 | B | 181 | Feb | 707.5 | 6.31 | 44.64 | 5272.6 | 307.41 |
| Mozingo's Ultra Lady 177824 | D | 248 | Feb | 683.4 | 5.24 | 35.81 | 8154.1 | 395.78 |
| ***Peirce, Phil W., Prosit Farm, Winchester, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Apple Blossom of South Street 118757 | A | 137 | Feb | 573.2 | 5.52 | 31.64 | 3583.6 | 191.43 |
| †Prosit Farm Zoe 124731 | A | 110 | Feb | 846.5 | 5.10 | 43.17 | 3786.8 | 182.61 |
| Prosit's Figgis 180803 | D | 315 | Feb | 351.6 | 4.75 | 16.70 | 6049.9 | 311.03 |
| †Prosit's Lady 170429 | B | 78 | Feb | 668.8 | 5.55 | 37.12 | 2143.8 | 110.73 |
| †Prosit's Two Bits 171488 | B | 137 | Feb | 855.1 | 5.81 | 49.68 | 4762.6 | 253.43 |
| ***Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dolly Dollars' Maid 134382 | A | 322 | Feb | 936.5 | 6.57 | 61.53 | 12572.8 | 640.83 |
| ***Pflughoeft, Erwin, Whiteash Valley Farm, Algoma, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Valentine's May Squire 195803 | F | 176 | Feb | 534.9 | 5.70 | 30.49 | 3905.9 | 212.70 |
| ***Pflughoeft, Julius, Whiteash Valley Farm, Algoma, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Beatrice of Kodan 255852 | G | 45 | Feb | 843.6 | 5.05 | 42.60 | 1348.8 | 62.81 |
| †Hero's Buttercup 121338 | A | 59 | Feb | 1045.3 | 5.65 | 59.06 | 2270.7 | 124.37 |
| Rose of Hilly Spring Farm 132521 | A | 151 | Feb | 756.9 | 5.55 | 42.01 | 4230.3 | 240.93 |
| †Whiteash Rosebud 179780 | D | 60 | Feb | 1047.0 | 6.17 | 64.60 | 2290.6 | 135.48 |
| ***Phillips, C. A. & Son, Willow Brook Farm, Victor, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dora of Owasco Lake 165801 | C | 365 | Mar | 261.8 | 4.51 | 11.81 | 9878.2 | 413.1 |
| ***Phillips, M. T., Maple Shade Farm, Pomeroy, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Jess of Pomeroy 217913 | G | 322 | Feb | 496.0 | 5.40 | 26.78 | 8438.9 | 384.38 |
| The Abbess of Florham 40365 | A | 307 | Feb | 358.7 | 5.58 | 20.02 | 7722.9 | 378.82 |
| ***Post, George B., Kenilwood Farms, Bernardsville, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. May Bell of the Spurs 175165 | C | 365 | Feb | 36.5 | 5.73 | 2.09 | 16410.6 | 674.6 |
| †Imp. Sylph's Rose of King's Mills 248936 | E | 179 | Feb | 333.8 | 4.62 | 29.28 | 5338.9 | 239.88 |
| ***Pratt, C. C., Est., Le Hillier Farm, Mankato, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fisherman's Madam X. of Le Hillier 179984 | E | 365 | Feb | 75.2 | 5.80 | 4.36 | 8319.9 | 407.7 |
| ***Prentice, E. Parmalee, Mount Hope Farm, Williamstown, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Hiera of Wilmington 142304 | A | 275 | Feb | 632.5 | 5.64 | 35.67 | 9538.3 | 452.98 |
| Mount Hope Mabel 134994 | A | 192 | Feb | 842.3 | 5.95 | 50.12 | 6595.3 | 331.90 |
| Mount Hope Maida 155062 | B | 329 | Feb | 697.1 | 5.47 | 38.13 | 10455.2 | 495.41 |
| Mount Hope Maiella 155063 | B | 195 | Feb | 801.5 | 5.21 | 41.76 | 6140.4 | 292.40 |
| *Mount Hope Margaret 120143 | A | 28 | Feb | 954.3 | 4.50 | 42.94 | | |
| s. Mount Hope May King 54145 A. R. | | d. Langwater Prioress 74346 A. R. 8365 | | | | | | |
| Mount Hope Matilda 183270 | D | 74 | Feb | 1100.1 | 4.12 | 45.32 | 2778.3 | 119.16 |
| Mount Hope Miracle 175029 | D | 160 | Feb | 861.1 | 4.70 | 40.47 | 5005.4 | 218.90 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mount Hope Mystery 190546 | G | 365 | Feb | 550.1 | 5.27 | 28.99 | 9979.1 | 471.9 |
| Mount Hope Nancy 199589 | F | 113 | Feb | 930.6 | 4.17 | 38.81 | 3791.3 | 147.01 |
| Mount Hope Naomi 204687 | F | 21 | Jan | 623.0 | 4.16 | 25.92 | | |
| | | 49 | Feb | 987.8 | 4.16 | 41.09 | 1610.8 | 67.01 |
| s. Mount Hope Pride 65425 A. R. | d. Morna of Wilmington 142306 A. R. 18279 | | | | | | | |
| ***Price, S. C., Coldspring Farm, St. Johns, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Corium Proud Dame's Celia 120662 | A | 142 | Feb | 894.9 | 5.71 | 51.10 | 5130.0 | 259.80 |
| †Courageous Lass of Locust Hill 179049 | C | 70 | Feb | 983.6 | 5.11 | 50.26 | 2697.9 | 130.88 |
| †Independence of Breidablik 199238 | D | 17 | Feb | 502.4 | 4.05 | 20.35 | | |
| s. Langwater Poilu 52117 A. R. | d. Esther's Independence of Ridgeway 113043 | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Jessie of Atamannsit 143232 | A | 177 | Feb | 1114.3 | 4.53 | 50.48 | 7804.4 | 328.22 |
| †Imp. Le Vee's May Queen 253829 | G | 124 | Feb | 532.2 | 5.95 | 31.67 | 2631.9 | 151.35 |
| ***Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Abbeyleix Bella 119128 | A | 108 | Dec | 1416.4 | 5.10 | 72.24 | | |
| | | 139 | Jan | 1233.8 | 5.31 | 65.51 | | |
| | | 167 | Feb | 1006.8 | 5.44 | 54.77 | 7403.9 | 376.99 |
| Abbeyleix Isabelle 170789 | D | 365 | Jan | 361.5 | 5.39 | 19.48 | 12555.4 | 617.0 |
| Chestermont Knight's Fantine 199223 | F | 240 | Jan | 811.9 | 5.19 | 42.14 | | |
| | | 268 | Feb | 792.7 | 5.02 | 39.79 | 7656.4 | 370.58 |
| Milkweed's Peggy 205997 | A | 215 | Jan | 949.2 | 5.05 | 47.92 | | |
| | | 243 | Feb | 776.6 | 4.59 | 35.65 | 9529.9 | 425.73 |
| †Princess Mary of Brightside 229988 | G | 31 | Jan | 1058.9 | 4.62 | 48.92 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 928.7 | 4.48 | 41.61 | 1987.6 | 90.53 |
| s. Walnut Grove Foremost 86933 | d. Imp. Queen Mary of Sunnyside 47194 A. R. 5719 | | | | | | | |
| ***Ranney, James C., De Witt, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Bingo's Marjorie 164100 | B | 28 | Jan | 952.8 | 4.74 | 45.16 | | |
| | | 56 | Feb | 1044.1 | 3.95 | 41.24 | 1996.9 | 86.40 |
| s. Mixter Bingo 76394 A. R. | d. Valentine's Marjorie 66900 | | | | | | | |
| †Bingo's Princess Pat 162983 | A | 15 | Feb | 675.7 | 4.20 | 28.38 | | |
| s. Mixter Bingo 76394 A. R. | d. Princess Pat 2d 108471 | | | | | | | |
| †Sheik's Hazel 208785 | F | 144 | Feb | 522.3 | 4.81 | 25.12 | 2976.2 | 153.77 |
| †Sheik's Princess Pat 208787 | F | 172 | Feb | 593.6 | 4.62 | 27.42 | 3979.4 | 182.91 |
| †Sheik's Starbright 208788 | G | 148 | Feb | 644.8 | 4.25 | 27.40 | 3834.5 | 172.24 |
| ***Rea, Henry R., Mrs., Farmhill Dairy, Sewickley, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Betty of Farmhill 2d 160013 | A | 172 | Jan | 1222.8 | 5.19 | 63.46 | | |
| | | 200 | Feb | 1042.0 | 5.16 | 53.77 | 8190.7 | 409.32 |
| Juliana of Farmhill 243544 | G | 76 | Jan | 742.7 | 4.78 | 35.50 | | |
| | | 104 | Feb | 638.0 | 4.75 | 30.31 | 2407.7 | 117.96 |
| Martha of Farmhill 243546 | G | 59 | Jan | 795.0 | 5.28 | 41.98 | | |
| | | 87 | Feb | 678.9 | 5.36 | 36.39 | 2152.5 | 112.64 |
| Raider's Mayflower of Farmhill 200664 | E | 66 | Jan | 1177.7 | 4.57 | 53.82 | | |
| | | 94 | Feb | 1042.9 | 4.99 | 52.04 | 3520.4 | 170.40 |
| ***Rhodes, Orra M., Edgewood Farms, Etna, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Edgewood Bonnie May 188933 | D | 141 | Feb | 977.2 | 4.50 | 43.97 | 5604.9 | 241.11 |
| †Edgewood Christine 178913 | C | 120 | Feb | 1052.5 | 5.50 | 57.89 | 4950.7 | 263.17 |
| †Edgewood Dora 188932 | D | 111 | Feb | 843.2 | 5.25 | 44.27 | 3967.1 | 196.21 |
| †Edgewood Duchess 181588 | D | 227 | Feb | 676.4 | 5.31 | 35.92 | 6753.3 | 320.25 |
| †Edgewood Heiress 158385 | B | 141 | Feb | 912.3 | 5.16 | 47.07 | 5281.8 | 253.64 |
| Edgewood Lorna 134902 | A | 237 | Feb | 576.2 | 5.25 | 30.25 | 6848.2 | 320.26 |
| Edgewood Lorna Doone 180174 | D | 152 | Feb | 816.7 | 4.75 | 38.79 | 5199.0 | 232.05 |
| Edgewood Marianna 184783 | E | 358 | Feb | 484.3 | 5.41 | 26.20 | 10512.7 | 483.79 |
| †Edgewood New Year 119508 | A | 305 | Feb | 54.6 | 5.96 | 3.25 | 9748.6 | 467.2 |
| †Edgewood Susanna 213840 | F | 90 | Feb | 961.5 | 6.35 | 61.06 | 3403.4 | 176.38 |
| ***Richey, J. T., Cascade Farm, Boring, Oregon.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cascade Aurora 203979 | G | 252 | Feb | 590.7 | 6.53 | 38.57 | 5574.8 | 334.54 |
| Cascade Beauty 113785 | A | 345 | Feb | 415.6 | 5.40 | 22.44 | 11405.7 | 579.51 |
| Cascade Purity 184779 | E | 365 | Feb | 387.8 | 6.24 | 24.20 | 10330.4 | 556.5 |
| Cascade Vanity 203994 | G | 347 | Feb | 598.7 | 6.59 | 39.45 | 8548.4 | 485.85 |
| Cascade Venus 186616 | E | 281 | Feb | 740.1 | 6.03 | 44.63 | 8074.5 | 448.16 |
| †Imp. Mallett's Brunette 107367 | A | 127 | Feb | 1162.6 | 4.80 | 55.80 | 5545.8 | 261.76 |
| ***Ristow, C. S. & Son, Shady Lane Stock & Dairy Farm, Black River Falls, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Josie's Butter Cup 134229 | A | 255 | Feb | 679.9 | 4.54 | 30.87 | 8721.6 | 360.91 |
| †Priscilla of Shady Lane 154019 | A | 228 | Feb | 548.0 | 4.98 | 27.29 | 6122.2 | 286.22 |
| †Shady Lane's Princess 184600 | D | 238 | Feb | 481.3 | 5.57 | 26.81 | 5980.8 | 317.37 |
| †Shady Lane's Queen 209496 | G | 214 | Feb | 463.8 | 5.96 | 27.64 | 4624.6 | 238.51 |
| ***Robbins, S. L., Chester, S. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Elsie's Rose 168599 | C | 315 | Jan | 342.1 | 6.04 | 20.66 | | |
| | | 343 | Feb | 147.1 | 6.08 | 8.94 | 8146.5 | 401.96 |
| ***Robson, Frank E., Ann Arbor, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Robline Polly 177490 | D | 276 | Jan | 398.3 | 6.13 | 24.42 | | |
| | | 304 | Feb | 316.7 | 5.90 | 18.69 | 6515.0 | 310.81 |
| ***Rohrer, Jacob H., Spring Mead Farm, Lancaster, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Springmead Countess 198321 | E | 120 | Feb | 754.4 | 5.29 | 39.91 | 3530.4 | 171.14 |
| Springmead Daisy 235171 | E | 120 | Feb | 732.5 | 4.70 | 34.43 | 3219.2 | 148.13 |
| ***Ruehs, Ernest W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Floss of Smallidge Farm 2d 195962 | F | 262 | Feb | 404.4 | 6.94 | 28.07 | 5460.3 | 301.64 |
| †Lurabel of Smallidge Farm 2d 148954 | A | 179 | Feb | 733.8 | 5.03 | 36.91 | 5739.3 | 258.16 |
| Nania's Frances 158664 | B | 207 | Dec | 642.3 | 5.58 | 35.84 | | |
| | | 238 | Jan | 564.4 | 5.65 | 31.89 | 7151.3 | 341.76 |
| ***Rueping, F. J., Corium Farm, Fond du Lac, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Corium Brownie's Governess 205543 | G | 304 | Feb | 714.3 | 5.48 | 39.14 | 9198.9 | 472.64 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corium Dillagustine's Finesse 182095 | E | 276 | Feb | 656.8 | 5.51 | 36.19 | 7533.9 | 385.07 |
| Corium Erma's Fawn 166896 | D | 341 | Feb | 583.9 | 5.30 | 30.95 | 9189.7 | 469.54 |
| Corium Hilma's Echo 154678 | A | 304 | Feb | 370.9 | 6.14 | 22.77 | 5920.6 | 356.98 |
| Corium Ladock Flora 168786 | C | 269 | Feb | 821.3 | 5.13 | 42.13 | 8694.7 | 451.28 |
| Corium Pride's Helma 210348 | G | 342 | Feb | 719.5 | 5.84 | 42.02 | 10638.9 | 559.20 |
| Corium Pride's Hilaria 224371 | G | 11 | Jan | 364.3 | 4.33 | 15.77 | | |
| | | 39 | Feb | 1070.8 | 4.33 | 46.37 | 1435.1 | 62.14 |
| s. Birchfield Pride of the May 59106 A. R. | | d. Westview Vivian 169068 | | | | | | |
| Corium Pride's Honoria 226388 | G | 105 | Feb | 1043.5 | 4.71 | 49.15 | 4117.2 | 188.87 |
| Corium Princess Festa 178613 | D | 325 | Feb | 472.2 | 6.66 | 31.45 | 7778.2 | 497.38 |
| Corium Superb's Gloria 188946 | E | 310 | Feb | 604.2 | 4.75 | 28.70 | 7910.4 | 355.93 |
| Corium Ultimas Dolly's Galatea 203703 | F | 243 | Feb | 770.8 | 5.10 | 39.31 | 6765.6 | 315.07 |
| Corium Ultimas' Genevieve 199613 | F | 238 | Feb | 740.1 | 5.67 | 41.96 | 7767.3 | 420.54 |
| Corium Ultimas' Guinette 205545 | G | 314 | Feb | 599.5 | 5.24 | 31.41 | 8402.9 | 415.80 |
| Corium Ultimas' Honeydew 226391 | G | 103 | Feb | 638.2 | 5.92 | 37.78 | 2631.6 | 146.33 |
| Haviem's Charity 126161 | A | 269 | Feb | 752.3 | 6.19 | 46.57 | 9613.1 | 510.80 |
| Proud Anita of Echo Glade 185802 | D | 349 | Feb | 584.2 | 5.86 | 34.23 | 9920.6 | 529.59 |
| Proud Dora of Echo Glade 151373 | A | 330 | Jan | 223.0 | 5.09 | 11.35 | | |
| | | 358 | Feb | 1803.6 | 5.09 | 91.80 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 438.3 | 5.09 | 22.31 | 14377.1 | 791.5 |
| †Violet's Dandy 73631 | A | 115 | Feb | 979.1 | 5.17 | 50.62 | 4720.5 | 221.89 |
| Westview Vivian 169068 | B | 31 | Jan | 1234.4 | 5.47 | 67.52 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 1072.1 | 4.91 | 52.64 | 2306.5 | 120.16 |
| s. Langwater Ultimas 39637 A. R. | | d. Gay's Viola 56814 | | | | | | |
| Yeksa's Pearl Maid 260833 | A | 18 | Jan | 835.4 | 3.74 | 31.24 | | |
| | | 46 | Feb | 1419.5 | 3.74 | 53.09 | 2254.9 | 84.33 |
| s. Rosalie Yeksa's Triumph 64681 | | d. Pearl's Maid of Florida 96374 | | | | | | |
| Yvonne Martin of Goldenrod Meadows 209508 | A | 247 | Feb | 631.0 | 6.46 | 40.76 | 7663.1 | 455.57 |
| ***Russell, James E., Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Daisy of St. Bricq 239216 | B | 126 | Feb | 982.2 | 5.63 | 55.30 | 4775.2 | 264.94 |
| †Glenburnie Dawn 175873 | E | 305 | Feb | 482.6 | 5.28 | 25.48 | 7454.5 | 364.1 |
| *Glenburnie Diana 175870 | C | 7 | Jan | 326.2 | 5.18 | 16.90 | | |
| s. Masher's Elsie's May King 30630 A. R. | | d. Chilmark's Lady 132022 A. R. 19472 | | | | | | |
| Glenburnie Eastern Queen 193211 | E | 62 | Jan | 1396.3 | 5.48 | 76.52 | 2884.3 | 140.50 |
| Glenburnie Fair Antoinette 209797 | G | 227 | Feb | 776.0 | 6.10 | 47.34 | 6428.2 | 341.65 |
| Glenburnie Favorite 198525 | F | 147 | Feb | 803.9 | 6.30 | 50.65 | 4718.7 | 256.04 |
| ***Sandford, C. M., Long Brook Farm, Far Hills, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Emma of Fond du Lac 2d 137695 | A | 109 | Feb | 1045.1 | 4.80 | 50.16 | 4540.6 | 219.30 |
| ***Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Benton's Alice 2d 221625 | G | 120 | Feb | 728.2 | 5.15 | 37.50 | 3317.2 | 160.24 |
| Benton's Excelsior 208411 | F | 81 | Feb | 871.5 | 4.45 | 38.78 | 2611.5 | 112.20 |
| Hillandale's Hopeful Fishermaid 173692 | C | 147 | Feb | 741.7 | 5.97 | 44.28 | 4513.6 | 243.56 |
| Lady Hannibal of Benton 179540 | C | 20 | Jan | 738.5 | 4.81 | 35.52 | | |
| | | 48 | Feb | 1330.8 | 4.86 | 64.68 | 2069.3 | 100.20 |
| s. Atamannsit Conqueror 86107 | | d. Atamannsit Pilgrim's Daisy 130357 | | | | | | |
| Lena's Itchen Daisy Producer 170204 | B | 162 | Feb | 808.9 | 5.17 | 41.82 | 5128.3 | 258.14 |
| Ultra's Rose of Magnolia 162946 | B | 181 | Feb | 813.1 | 5.11 | 41.55 | 5786.8 | 272.16 |
| ***Sanford & Cartner, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cleo of Twin Brook 155177 | B | 365 | Feb | 340.8 | 5.60 | 19.08 | 10146.7 | 506.1 |
| Little Jane's Junie Ann 157119 | B | 324 | Feb | 969.0 | 5.38 | 52.13 | 12603.6 | 642.09 |
| ***Scheidhauer, H. J., Fawnwood Farm, Rhinelander, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Belle of Rhinelander's Queen 129542 | A | 214 | Jan | 664.0 | 5.54 | 36.79 | 6989.7 | 342.93 |
| †Queen's Blossom of Fawnwood 175886 | D | 301 | Jan | 383.0 | 7.57 | 28.99 | | |
| | | 305 | Feb | 34.5 | 7.57 | 2.61 | 7971.6 | 368.0 |
| ***Schmidt, M. A., Rose Dale Farm, Chaska, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Glory of Rose Dale 198384 | G | 362 | Feb | 327.4 | 7.39 | 24.19 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 31.5 | 7.39 | 2.33 | 6910.9 | 406.0 |
| Cherub's Lassie of Rose Dale 198393 | G | 352 | Feb | 642.0 | 6.70 | 43.01 | 9837.1 | 510.77 |
| Cherub's Queen of Rose Dale 206990 | G | 293 | Feb | 661.5 | 5.35 | 35.39 | 7798.7 | 360.96 |
| ***Schwab, Charles M., "Immergrun," Loretto, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Immergrun Ashburton Girl 133078 | A | 49 | Feb | 1249.5 | 5.06 | 63.22 | 2124.5 | 107.32 |
| †Langwater Cornelia 206491 | F | 78 | Feb | 595.6 | 5.44 | 32.40 | 10667.8 | 80.00 |
| Lula White 145516 | A | 227 | Feb | 906.0 | 5.05 | 45.75 | 8574.6 | 407.48 |
| *Marmion's Vanity of Friendship Farm 173278 | C | 25 | Nov | 1074.1 | 4.15 | 44.58 | | |
| | | 56 | Dec | 1206.2 | 4.59 | 55.36 | | |
| | | 87 | Jan | 1091.9 | 5.15 | 56.23 | | |
| | | 115 | Feb | 992.4 | 5.13 | 50.91 | 4364.6 | 207.08 |
| s. Langwater Marmion 60160 A. R. | | d. Lovell Park Vanity 95439 | | | | | | |
| Ranger's Mildred of Gayoso 217325 | F | 106 | Feb | 721.4 | 5.18 | 37.37 | 3006.2 | 160.98 |
| ***Scoville, Robert & Herbert, Taconic, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Anitine 161512 | C | 216 | Jan | 959.9 | 4.11 | 39.45 | | |
| | | 244 | Feb | 830.8 | 4.23 | 35.14 | 9322.7 | 374.22 |
| †Grassland Bentine 208439 | G | 136 | Jan | 698.3 | 3.69 | 25.77 | | |
| | | 164 | Feb | 621.3 | 3.82 | 23.73 | 4153.0 | 152.86 |
| †Grassland Coline 208438 | F | 116 | Jan | 866.9 | 4.11 | 35.63 | | |
| | | 144 | Feb | 749.2 | 4.33 | 32.44 | 4444.9 | 182.69 |
| †Grassland Fancy 187722 | E | 8 | Dec | 227.0 | 4.42 | 10.03 | | |
| | | 39 | Jan | 931.2 | 4.15 | 38.64 | | |
| | | 67 | Feb | 759.3 | 4.17 | 31.66 | 1917.5 | 80.33 |
| s. Grassland Sequel Masher 86522 | | d. Grassland Florilda 150046 | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Gloria 208437 | G | 183 | Jan | 895.9 | 4.30 | 38.52 | | |
| | | 211 | Feb | 819.7 | 4.39 | 35.98 | 6967.5 | 290.34 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Grassland Idoria 208678 | G | 129 | Jan | 699.6 | 4.50 | 31.48 | | |
| | | 157 | Feb | 592.7 | 4.64 | 27.50 | 3961.5 | 183.87 |
| †Grassland Kedoria 218015 | G | 10 | Jan | 269.3 | 4.39 | 11.82 | | |
| | | 38 | Feb | 789.3 | 4.05 | 31.97 | 1058.6 | 43.79 |
| s. Imp. Honoria's Sequel II. 40668 A. R. | | d. Grassland Marvoria 163671 | | | | | | |
| †Grassland Letty 169690 | C | 239 | Jan | 1138.6 | 4.96 | 56.47 | | |
| | | 267 | Feb | 988.4 | 4.96 | 49.02 | 12445.8 | 546.85 |
| †Grassland Primrose 169694 | C | 77 | Jan | 919.0 | 4.13 | 37.95 | | |
| | | 105 | Feb | 744.2 | 4.04 | 30.07 | 3288.8 | 130.20 |
| ***Sedgefield, Inc., Sedgefield Farm, Greensboro, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Appin's May Bloom 162813 | C | 229 | Feb | 581.7 | 5.56 | 32.34 | 6208.8 | 310.79 |
| Primrose Christine 2d 155221 | A | 117 | Feb | 975.9 | 4.63 | 45.18 | 5029.0 | 247.91 |
| Rosalind Bloom of Sunset 130126 | A | 269 | Feb | 497.9 | 6.05 | 30.12 | 7314.5 | 378.32 |
| Roselade's May Rose 2d 154667 | A | 103 | Feb | 785.2 | 5.07 | 39.81 | 3218.8 | 133.76 |
| ***Selden, Thomas J., Homeland Dairy Farm, East Hampton, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Homeland Fancier's Butter Girl 171361 | C | 302 | Feb | 68.5 | 9.70 | 6.64 | 8011.3 | 384.5 |
| Homeland Fancier's Jessie Rose 143165 | A | 127 | Feb | 751.4 | 6.05 | 45.46 | 3590.7 | 197.69 |
| †My Fancy of Homeland 178205 | D | 234 | Feb | 956.6 | 5.47 | 52.33 | 9222.9 | 420.56 |
| †Nourmahal's Rose of Homeland 108963 | A | 80 | Feb | 1170.7 | 5.63 | 65.91 | 3448.8 | 168.41 |
| ***Shady Lane Farms Co., The, Columbus, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Itchen Queen of Longlane Farm 166175 | A | 25 | Jan | 715.4 | 4.65 | 33.27 | | |
| | | 53 | Feb | 907.5 | 3.64 | 33.03 | 1622.9 | 66.30 |
| s. Masher's Itchen King 76113 | | d. Leona of Yellow Creek 36031 | | | | | | |
| Welsh Hills Maid 162184 | A | 101 | Feb | 656.6 | 5.11 | 33.55 | 2371.2 | 109.68 |
| Welsh Hill's Petunia 146171 | A | 82 | Jan | 814.3 | 4.69 | 38.19 | | |
| | | 110 | Feb | 734.3 | 4.23 | 31.06 | 3071.4 | 125.61 |
| Welsh Hills Vimiera 162188 | B | 308 | Feb | 52.4 | 5.91 | 3.10 | 8605 9 | 384.35 |
| ***Shaw, Albert, Sterling Farms, Sterling, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Miss Gentle of Rock Spring 182494 | E | 328 | Feb | 534.1 | 6.04 | 32.26 | 9101.5 | 483.71 |
| Roughwood's Gretchen of Bayside 147183 | A | 314 | Feb | 501.9 | 4.90 | 24.59 | 9083.1 | 373.45 |
| Sunlight of Sterling Farm 235661 | F | 137 | Feb | 836.9 | 4.95 | 41.43 | 4381.3 | 196.16 |
| Sunmaid of Sterling Farm 235660 | G | 365 | Feb | 213.6 | 6.08 | 12.99 | 9406.2 | 482.3 |
| Sunray of Sterling Farm 237213 | G | 120 | Feb | 543.7 | 4.61 | 25.06 | 2570.0 | 117.93 |
| ***Sheridan, B. F., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Chequamegon's Flossie 115398 | A | 75 | Feb | 1189.5 | 4.40 | 52.34 | 3300.4 | 142.59 |
| Clare of River Ravine Farm 149031 | A | 365 | Feb | 320.7 | 5.35 | 17.16 | 10604.8 | 489.0 |
| Luxerin Fuchsia 218134 | G | 143 | Feb | 833.6 | 4.43 | 36.93 | 4274.3 | 177.54 |
| Luxerin Gladness 234419 | G | 131 | Feb | 728.6 | 4.27 | 31.11 | 3595.3 | 145.47 |
| Norwind May Queen 185999 | C | 169 | Feb | 700.3 | 4.96 | 34.73 | 5175.7 | 224.02 |
| ***Shoemaker, S. M., "Burnside," Eccleston, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Confident Mildred 209750 | F | 69 | Feb | 1103.4 | 4.46 | 49.21 | 2810.1 | 117.14 |
| Gracieuse Barbi 203645 | F | 291 | Feb | 852.1 | 6.55 | 55.81 | 8985.9 | 526.14 |
| Merry May Claremont 209746 | G | 310 | Feb | 683.8 | 5.91 | 40.41 | 8778.7 | 453.68 |
| Merry Rose Galaxy 209744 | G | 311 | Feb | 717.2 | 5.72 | 41.02 | 9436.0 | 524.37 |
| Merry Rose Maid 2d 209745 | G | 334 | Feb | 520.4 | 6.66 | 34.66 | 8865.1 | 529.63 |
| Merry Rose Midday 209747 | G | 322 | Feb | 1003.0 | 4.94 | 49.55 | 11084.6 | 498.40 |
| Procris Ultra Adelaide 219674 | G | 23 | Jan | 804.6 | 3.91 | 31.46 | | |
| | | 51 | Feb | 1038.3 | 3.88 | 40.29 | 1842.9 | 71.75 |
| s. Procris Ultra King 43522 A. R. | | d. Adelaide of Portland 57950 | | | | | | |
| Senatora Mildred 172600 | D | 365 | Jan | 535.3 | 5.49 | 29.39 | 11765.8 | 598.4 |
| Snowdrop's Pearl 199319 | E | 59 | Feb | 1035.9 | 4.77 | 49.41 | 2362.5 | 107.91 |
| Snowdrop's Procris 174544 | C | 118 | Feb | 882.8 | 5.30 | 46.79 | 4482.7 | 229.65 |
| Ultra King's Lass 209748 | F | 59 | Feb | 1035.2 | 4.55 | 47.10 | 2262.5 | 98.89 |
| Ultra King's Marberne 209751 | G | 322 | Feb | 580.1 | 5.94 | 34.46 | 8333.3 | 438.34 |
| Ultra King's Orpheline 209749 | G | 311 | Feb | 657.7 | 6.03 | 39.66 | 7999.3 | 415.51 |
| ***Shulters, H. V., Merrifield Farm, Mentor, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Itchen Daisy of Merrifield Farm 220903 | G | 219 | Feb | 766.2 | 5.81 | 44.52 | 5933.5 | 291.74 |
| Itchen Daisy of Morrow 106929 | A | 82 | Feb | 1711.8 | 3.20 | 54.78 | 4657.4 | 170.47 |
| Merrifield Belle 220445 | G | 8 | Jan | 170.4 | 3.99 | 6.80 | | |
| | | 36 | Feb | 748.7 | 3.99 | 29.87 | 919.1 | 36.67 |
| s. Premier Newport 105464 | | d. Russellhurst Belle 143138 | | | | | | |
| *Nancy Newport 192545 | D | 31 | Jan | 1352.0 | 4.34 | 58.68 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 1210.4 | 4.70 | 56.89 | 2562.4 | 115.57 |
| s. Mentor Ne Plus Ultra 87901 | | d. Pet's Surprise 151433 | | | | | | |
| Pet of La Grange 2d 48429 | A | 332 | Feb | 472.7 | 5.60 | 26.47 | 15303.0 | 710.58 |
| Pet of Merrifield Farm 220904 | G | 93 | Feb | 1177.9 | 3.79 | 44.64 | 4004.0 | 166.26 |
| Pet's Surprise 151433 | A | 215 | Feb | 715.2 | 5.07 | 36.26 | 6552.1 | 305.14 |
| Russellhurst Ultra Rose 143139 | A | 181 | Feb | 1147.3 | 5.09 | 58.40 | 7848.3 | 379.75 |
| ***Skaar, Carlyle T., Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Yellow Rose of Pine Ridge 148833 | A | 98 | Feb | 981.3 | 5.42 | 53.19 | 3733.7 | 183.80 |
| ***Skaar, Chris, Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Buttercup II. of Vimiera 86628 | A | 365 | Feb | 266.0 | 5.20 | 13.83 | 10687.4 | 519.4 |
| †Pine Ridge Bell 172366 | B | 116 | Feb | 849.5 | 6.06 | 51 48 | 4008.1 | 228.70 |
| Pine Ridge Gaye 214527 | G | 124 | Feb | 720.4 | 5.60 | 40.34 | 3356.7 | 181.11 |
| Pine Ridge Linda 216044 | G | 134 | Feb | 789.9 | 5.06 | 39.97 | 4222.2 | 187.61 |
| †Pine Ridge Longing 229222 | G | 78 | Feb | 701.3 | 5.72 | 40.11 | 2020.4 | 105.53 |
| †Pine Ridge Pet 158782 | B | 111 | Feb | 955.2 | 5.55 | 53.01 | 3903.9 | 203.10 |
| ***Skaar, Erling G., Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Pine Ridge Lulu 226179 | G | 69 | Feb | 722.0 | 4.88 | 35.23 | 1797.2 | 93.29 |
| ***Smith, Arthur M., Lake City, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bonnie Jane 197192 | E | 12 | Dec | 439.6 | 4.55 | 20.00 | | |
| s. Crissie's Royal Regent 96308 | | d. Lady Jane of Hickory Grove 148770 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missaukee Bohnna 204950 | F | 12 | Dec | 428.7 | 4.10 | 17.58 | | |
| | | 43 | Jan | 962.1 | 4.07 | 39.16 | | |
| | | 71 | Feb | 901.9 | 4.30 | 38.78 | 2292.7 | 95.52 |
| s. Brookwood Monarch 74972 | d. Sunbeam of Sonnenberg 165913 | | | | | | | |
| Missaukee Circe 184625 | C | 28 | Jan | 863.2 | 4.90 | 42.30 | | |
| s. King's Prospect of Four Pine 77788 | d. Richland's Queen's Maggie 77729 | | | | | | | |
| Nearbrook's Roselind 182139 | D | 10 | Oct | 285.9 | 5.42 | 15.50 | | |
| | | 40 | Nov | 971.4 | 5.42 | 52.65 | | |
| | | 71 | Dec | 970.4 | 5.67 | 55.02 | | |
| | | 102 | Jan | 880.1 | 5.53 | 48.67 | | |
| | | 130 | Feb | 861.9 | 5.63 | 48.52 | 3969.7 | 220.36 |
| s. Norman's Missaukee Rose Chieftain 68663 | d. Lynn Rose of Two Oaks 99758 | | | | | | | |
| Pride of Sanilac 190835 | E | 7 | Oct | 182.5 | 5.31 | 9.69 | | |
| | | 37 | Nov | 1008.0 | 5.31 | 53.52 | | |
| | | 68 | Dec | 948.4 | 5.80 | 55.01 | | |
| | | 99 | Jan | 789.8 | 6.07 | 47.94 | | |
| | | 127 | Feb | 718.7 | 6.22 | 44.70 | 3647.4 | 210.86 |
| s. Crissie's Royal Regent 96308 | d. Blondie of Hickory Grove 148769 | | | | | | | |
| ***Smith, N. N., Bankable Farm, Delphi, Ind.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Highland Farms Neptune's Daughter 179724 | C | 90 | Feb | 913.6 | 4.30 | 39.28 | 3141.9 | 141.30 |
| Mira Vista's Spotsy 170989 | C | 90 | Feb | 882.3 | 4.53 | 39.97 | 2985.9 | 133.09 |
| Village Farm's Jewel Girl 97525 | A | 67 | Feb | 1369.8 | 3.94 | 53.97 | 3304.6 | 123.62 |
| ***South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. Dak.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Rosie's Daffodil 186858 | E | 288 | Jan | 158.0 | 7.82 | 12.36 | 6189.0 | 366.33 |
| Rosie's Golden Princess 174873 | C | 29 | Dec | 1166.9 | 4.64 | 54.14 | | |
| | | 60 | Jan | 1091.1 | 5.42 | 59.14 | | |
| | | 88 | Feb | 541.1 | 5.26 | 28.46 | 2799.1 | 141.74 |
| s. Rosie Park's Prince 47766 | d. Maxim's Young Lass of Dassel 115480 | | | | | | | |
| Young Lass Falcon's Foremost 145759 | A | 101 | Feb | 935.2 | 6.22 | 58.17 | 3651.9 | 212.36 |
| ***Speidel, Joe, Jobetty Farm, Elm Grove, W. Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Betsy of Waddington 134697 | A | 239 | Jan | 588.0 | 4.56 | 26.81 | | |
| | | 267 | Feb | 477.8 | 5.21 | 24.89 | 6393.7 | 307.37 |
| Duchesse of Pine Summit Farm 165960 | C | 160 | Jan | 681.9 | 4.59 | 31.30 | | |
| | | 188 | Feb | 560.3 | 4.92 | 27.57 | 4554.4 | 212.30 |
| Jobetty's Belle 205060 | F | 120 | Dec | 740.5 | 4.74 | 35.10 | | |
| | | 151 | Jan | 702.7 | 5.22 | 36.68 | | |
| | | 179 | Feb | 555.9 | 4.67 | 25.96 | 4357.6 | 204.48 |
| Jobetty's Lily 240031 | A | 269 | Jan | 351.9 | 4.58 | 16.12 | | |
| | | 297 | Feb | 273.4 | 5.50 | 15.04 | 6479.5 | 313.93 |
| ***Spencer, Craig L., Grangeville Guernsey Farm, Grangeville, Idaho.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Cora 177342 | C | 58 | Jan | 1734.3 | 3.51 | 60.87 | | |
| | | 86 | Feb | 1508.4 | 3.50 | 52.79 | 4553.4 | 132.08 |
| †Cherub's Mary Louise 201161 | G | 280 | Jan | 703.8 | 5.76 | 40.54 | | |
| | | 305 | Feb | 563.8 | 6.12 | 34.50 | 8176.7 | 437.3 |
| King's Princess Rosalie 201160 | G | 261 | Jan | 513.4 | 6.10 | 31.32 | | |
| | | 289 | Feb | 410.5 | 6.97 | 28.61 | 5970.5 | 328.49 |
| Sweet Thing 217654 | G | 80 | Jan | 937.7 | 4.98 | 46.70 | | |
| | | 108 | Feb | 817.0 | 5.07 | 41.42 | 3160.4 | 160.37 |
| ***Spencer, E. A., McFarlan, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Wiona of Oakridge Farm 163749 | D | 324 | Sept | 580.2 | 5.24 | 30.40 | 8406.9 | 417.39 |
| ***State Normal School, Platteville, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Alice May of Normal Farm 117218 | A | 299 | Jan | 409.7 | 5.29 | 21.67 | 7885.9 | 382.00 |
| †Barmaid of Mound City 66873 | A | 305 | Jan | 417.0 | 4.21 | 17.56 | 9014.8 | 362.9 |
| ***Steele, H. F., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Idagem Crystal Primrose 174075 | A | 364 | Jan | 505.0 | 5.95 | 30.05 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 15.0 | 5.95 | .89 | 10850.9 | 537.5 |
| Idagem Dixie Queen 225892 | D | 239 | Jan | 786.3 | 4.71 | 37.03 | | |
| | | 267 | Feb | 702.7 | 4.80 | 33.73 | 9151.7 | 412.07 |
| Idagem Julia 233949 | G | 297 | Jan | 742.7 | 5.12 | 38.03 | | |
| | | 325 | Feb | 473.9 | 5.19 | 24.60 | 8991.1 | 471.61 |
| Idagem Rosanne 248580 | D | 29 | Jan | 948.6 | 4.64 | 44.02 | | |
| | | 57 | Feb | 712.3 | 5.37 | 38.25 | 1660.9 | 122.27 |
| s. Weston of Thorn Hill 78563 A. R. | d. May Bird of Edgemoor 81709 A. R. 10426 | | | | | | | |
| †Rosebud of Hamstede 108896 | A | 143 | Jan | 759.6 | 4.56 | 34.64 | | |
| | | 171 | Feb | 599.2 | 4.99 | 29.90 | 5011.1 | 234.97 |
| ***Stewart, Dean, Laneside Farm, Clear Lake, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Betsey of Rose Lawn 208504 | F | 137 | Feb | 885.9 | 5.53 | 48.99 | 4630.2 | 233.39 |
| ***Stewart, Dorothy, Laneside Farm, Clear Lake, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Cherub's Fonda Mae 189335 | E | 165 | Feb | 911.3 | 6.25 | 56.96 | 6345.8 | 363.44 |
| ***Stewart, J. H., Laneside Farm, Clear Lake, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty's Hopeful of Laneside 143680 | A | 311 | Feb | 607.1 | 5.28 | 32.05 | 11389.8 | 539.89 |
| Chestnut Blossom of Lonsdale 117904 | A | 365 | Feb | 54.8 | 4.22 | 2.31 | 16074.3 | 634.6 |
| Ferndella of Laneside 204804 | G | 365 | Feb | 504.6 | 4.61 | 23.26 | 12962.7 | 571.7 |
| Pride's Primrose Select 98811 | A | 365 | Feb | 48.0 | 5.37 | 2.58 | | |
| | | | | 75.9 | 3.86 | 2.93 | 13151.2 | 570.4 |
| Select's Queen of Laneside 185211 | D | 223 | Feb | 731.3 | 5.73 | 41.90 | 6476.4 | 343.46 |
| Victoria of Lonsdale 129130 | A | 330 | Feb | 861.1 | 4.81 | 41.42 | 12644.5 | 559.53 |
| Yeksa's Ferne of Lonsdale 76031 | A | 127 | Feb | 1165.1 | 5.09 | 59.30 | 5913.8 | 288.15 |
| ***Stiles, H. A. & Son, "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Greenacres Cicely 211234 | G | 365 | Nov | 161.9 | 4.85 | 7.85 | 6953.1 | 374.8 |
| †Trout Brook Bell 124917 | A | 304 | Dec | 252.7 | 5.72 | 14.45 | 8116.4 | 407.20 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Stone, Carrie M., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Great Hill's Charm 122963 | A | 321 | Feb | 765.3 | 5.94 | 45.46 | 10857.8 | 553.34 |
| Great Hill's Mazie 155485 | A | 120 | Feb | 655.6 | 6.37 | 41.76 | 3331.9 | 191.21 |
| Great Hill's Peggy 138325 | A | 242 | Feb | 614.9 | 6.80 | 41.81 | 7577.5 | 410.49 |
| ***Sunbury Milk Products Co., Sunbury, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Grace Luella 121859 | A | 186 | Feb | 914.7 | 5.17 | 47.29 | 6805.5 | 340.16 |
| Kathleen's Betty of Guernseydale Farm 154229 | B | 365 | Feb | 107.3 | 6.34 | 6.80 | 8486.6 | 428.7 |
| Lucretia of Guernseydale Farm 146232 | A | 365 | Feb | 206.1 | 4.13 | 8.51 | 9301.7 | 398.6 |
| Mable of Guernseydale Farm 110535 | A | 365 | Feb | 250.0 | 5.59 | 13.98 | 8402.4 | 375.8 |
| ***Taber, H. E., Est., Maple Row Farm, Castile, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Reservation Dairymaid 216677 | G | 129 | Feb | 860.9 | 5.51 | 47.44 | 4283.9 | 228.49 |
| †Reservation Goldenrod 143004 | A | 105 | Feb | 717.2 | 6.95 | 49.85 | 2984.8 | 187.07 |
| *Reservation Lucky 165100 | B | 12 | Oct | 555.5 | 5.56 | 30.89 | | |
| | | 42 | Nov | 1390.3 | 5.67 | 78.83 | | |
| | | 73 | Dec | 1232.1 | 6.00 | 73.93 | | |
| | | 104 | Jan | 1049.7 | 5.95 | 62.46 | | |
| | | 132 | Feb | 869.4 | 6.55 | 56.95 | 5097.0 | 303.06 |
| s. Reservation Chancellor 72842 A. R. | | d. Queen's Orlette 44173 A. R. 2852 | | | | | | |
| ***Taber & Mignin, Maple Row Farm, Castile, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Reservation Susanna 195846 | E | 127 | Feb | 862.4 | 6.24 | 53.81 | 4801.7 | 274.00 |
| ***Talmage, John F., Audley Farms, Mendham, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Corinne of Les Grantes 226870 | D | 31 | Jan | 958.8 | 4.78 | 45.83 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 867.8 | 5.04 | 43.74 | 1826.6 | 89.57 |
| s. Imp. Coventry Valentine's Honour 104965 A. R. | | d. Tackler of Brickfield R. G. A. S. 5285 F. S. | | | | | | |
| Imp. Daisy of St. George's 263643 | D | 31 | Jan | 1294.2 | 5.01 | 64.84 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 1310.6 | 4.64 | 60.81 | 2604.8 | 125.65 |
| s. Imp. Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines 123257 A. R. | | d. Dora of Balmoral R. A. A. S. 2627 P. S. | | | | | | |
| †Imp. France's Pride of Groignet III. 248926 | D | 271 | Feb | 446.8 | 5.60 | 25.02 | 6617.6 | 321.63 |
| †Knockaloe of Oaklee 196914 | C | 263 | Feb | 672.2 | 5.25 | 35.29 | 7821.8 | 397.08 |
| Imp. Princess of Bickleigh 201431 | A | 171 | Feb | 994.3 | 4.37 | 43.45 | 6580.5 | 283.21 |
| Imp. Unity's Molly 226848 | A | 90 | Feb | 1058.7 | 5.13 | 54.31 | 3458.5 | 179.38 |
| *Imp. Valentine of Vale Vue 201441 | B | 10 | Dec | 374.3 | 4.27 | 15.98 | | |
| | | 41 | Jan | 1538.9 | 4.27 | 65.71 | | |
| | | 69 | Feb | 1472.1 | 3.76 | 55.35 | 3385.3 | 137.04 |
| s. Imp. Coventry Valentine's Honour 104965 A. R. | | d. Fleurie des Jenemies R. G. A. S. 15164 P. S. | | | | | | |
| ***Tarbell, Gage E., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Celeste of Tarbell Farms 149750 | A | 202 | Feb | 641.5 | 5.66 | 36.31 | 5533.2 | 311.43 |
| †La Fleur Primrose of Tarbell Farms 3d 186534 | D | 27 | Jan | 914.2 | 4.30 | 39.31 | | |
| | | 55 | Feb | 960.6 | 5.39 | 51.78 | 1874.8 | 91.09 |
| s. Appletree Point's Secret Marose 77409 A. R. | | d. La Fleur Primrose of Tarbell Farms 85106 A. R. 11410 | | | | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Buttercup 186364 | D | 132 | Feb | 908.8 | 5.72 | 51.98 | 4822.0 | 267.11 |
| Tarbell Farms Marose Ruth 217498 | G | 132 | Feb | 710.8 | 5.51 | 39.17 | 3621.6 | 199.58 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Eugenie 202869 | F | 151 | Feb | 885.8 | 5.37 | 47.57 | 5253.5 | 280.00 |
| †Tarbell Farms Ultra Sally 215060 | F | 31 | Jan | 968.8 | 4.62 | 44.76 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 875.5 | 4.75 | 41.59 | 1844.3 | 86.35 |
| s. Sregor Ultra King 85369 | | d. Sally Sue of Tarbell Farms 133283 | | | | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Ultra Sue 215061 | G | 122 | Feb | 767.4 | 5.07 | 38.91 | 3469.2 | 170.47 |
| ***Taylor, G. B., White Swan Farm, Swanville, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Fairview Rival's Faith 188665 | E | 365 | Feb | 448.2 | 4.85 | 21.74 | 8474.9 | 391.5 |
| Fairview Royal Spot 215897 | G | 243 | Feb | 494.4 | 4.81 | 23.78 | 5142.4 | 235.04 |
| Fairview Royal Violet 215172 | F | 115 | Feb | 642.5 | 4.55 | 29.23 | 3100.7 | 135.42 |
| †Fairview Ultra Jeanne 221764 | G | 139 | Feb | 611.2 | 4.70 | 28.73 | 3472.1 | 144.57 |
| Green Meadows Lady May 187706 | D | 17 | Jan | 720.8 | 4.80 | 34.60 | | |
| | | 45 | Feb | 1098.1 | 4.80 | 52.71 | 1818.9 | 87.31 |
| s. Westbrook Itchen May King 48056 A. R. | | d. Lady Betty of Hill Girt 82824 | | | | | | |
| ***Ten Eyck, Peter G., The Indian Ladder Farm, Altamont, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Indian Ladder Aristocrat's A. Picture 164548 | B | 112 | Feb | 559.3 | 5.05 | 28.24 | 2461.9 | 118.66 |
| Indian Ladder Aristocrat's Elsie 204271 | F | 133 | Feb | 527.0 | 5.29 | 27.88 | 2730.0 | 139.88 |
| Indian Ladder Aristocrat's Re-echo 196136 | F | 200 | Jan | 845.3 | 4.62 | 39.05 | 5701.9 | 231.93 |
| †Indian Ladder Aristocrat's Violet 200404 | F | 181 | Feb | 616.5 | 5.75 | 35.45 | 4281.7 | 227.14 |
| Oakwood Phyllis 2d 223547 | G | 365 | Feb | 161.9 | 4.82 | 7.80 | 7909.5 | 385.9 |
| ***Tenney, D. D., Shorewood Farm, Crystal Bay, Minn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Cherub's Hazel of Shorewood 147617 | A | 251 | Feb | 678.2 | 6.75 | 45.78 | 8153.2 | 450.44 |
| Cherub's Minuet of Shorewood 209820 | G | 230 | Feb | 789.2 | 5.97 | 47.12 | 7064.2 | 368.37 |
| Cherub's Royal Gem of Shorewood 216535 | D | 272 | Feb | 573.8 | 7.07 | 40.57 | 7330.8 | 460.41 |
| Lasswade Cherub's Beauty 152827 | A | 181 | Feb | 849.3 | 5.53 | 46.97 | 6847.3 | 372.34 |
| Leader's Violet of Shorewood 206976 | G | 319 | Feb | 755.8 | 6.96 | 52.60 | 8773.4 | 539.89 |
| Shorewood Honoria 212513 | G | 218 | Feb | 772.9 | 6.22 | 48.07 | 6689.9 | 364.79 |
| ***Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brilliant Lassie 86452 | A | 200 | Feb | 975.2 | 5.09 | 49.64 | 7719.1 | 352.97 |
| Imp. Fanny's Girlie 228613 | A | 170 | Feb | 1564.9 | 4.36 | 68.23 | 10677.4 | 457.72 |
| Lady Methuen 83548 | A | 347 | Feb | 825.3 | 5.96 | 49.19 | 12848.0 | 647.62 |
| Imp. May Daisy's Fleurie 214454 | E | 269 | Feb | 568.5 | 7.10 | 40.36 | 6790.9 | 437.86 |
| Mixter Royal Aida 179886 | D | 331 | Feb | 659.8 | 5.50 | 36.29 | 10775.1 | 521.22 |
| Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud 188421 | A | 279 | Feb | 1026.2 | 4.52 | 46.38 | 12111.3 | 547.38 |
| Rockingham Francaise 256675 | G | 192 | Feb | 866.6 | 6.06 | 52.52 | 6420.9 | 346.96 |
| Rockingham Royal's Betty 222398 | G | 212 | Feb | 768.2 | 4.86 | 37.33 | 6317.3 | 273.21 |
| Rockingham Royal Violet 251019 | G | 262 | Feb | 693.7 | 5.35 | 37.11 | 6901.9 | 327.41 |
| Rockingham Wild Rose 256676 | G | 192 | Feb | 879.6 | 5.03 | 44.24 | 6353.2 | 287.42 |
| Slogan's Witch of Rockingham 265383 | G | 59 | Feb | 833.0 | 5.13 | 42.73 | 1771.2 | 87.86 |
| †Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines 104102 | A | 263 | Jan | 842.1 | 4.61 | 38.82 | 10460.1 | 406.30 |
| Una's Caprice of Rockingham 259082 | F | 181 | Feb | 664.1 | 5.74 | 38.12 | 4805.1 | 245.73 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Threlfall, Joseph E., Spring Brook Farm, South Hingham, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Belinda of Springbrook 2d 194755 | F | 346 | Feb | 671.4 | 7.85 | 52.70 | 9537.5 | 584.51 |
| Chieftain's Beauty of Oaks Farm 148016 | A | 334 | Feb | 711.6 | 6.19 | 44.05 | 12080.4 | 576.00 |
| Frances Buttercup of Springbrook 204715 | F | 267 | Feb | 792.9 | 5.70 | 45.20 | 8324.8 | 431.21 |
| Laddie's Rose of Spring Brook 204227 | F | 110 | Feb | 882.6 | 4.15 | 36.63 | 3575.7 | 151.61 |
| May Queen's Daisy of Ledge Acres 153907 | A | 78 | Feb | 1314.6 | 3.85 | 50.61 | 3603.2 | 153.52 |
| Melrose Beauty of Spring Brook 169906 | B | 109 | Feb | 1205.5 | 4.26 | 51.35 | 4807.2 | 185.99 |
| ***Ticknor, R. B., Arbetee Guernsey Farm, Centralia, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauty's Rose of Aldermead 97151 | A | 320 | Feb | 721.3 | 7.43 | 53.59 | 10009.3 | 678.64 |
| †Dolores of Anchor's Farm 143933 | A | 83 | Feb | 769.6 | 4.35 | 33.48 | 2538.4 | 127.05 |
| Fanchon's Blossom of Aldermead 161243 | B | 133 | Feb | 621.2 | 3.95 | 24.54 | 3753.2 | 142.13 |
| †Gloria Fanchon of Aldermead 141415 | A | 99 | Feb | 802.7 | 3.71 | 29.78 | 3274.6 | 135.23 |
| ***Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Royal Dairymaid of Ware 246524 | G | 360 | Feb | 596.8 | 4.63 | 27.63 | 9655.7 | 431.54 |
| Royal Luxury of Ware 255761 | F | 266 | Feb | 686.3 | 4.81 | 33.01 | 7333.7 | 323.92 |
| Ruth of Ware 164060 | B | 111 | Feb | 906.7 | 5.29 | 47.96 | 3784.1 | 188.06 |
| Yokun River Lily 167277 | B | 90 | Feb | 1210.2 | 4.76 | 57.61 | 4070.3 | 196.31 |
| ***Tinkham, H. L., Rambleton Farm, Buzzards Bay, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Rambleton Dinah 212982 | G | 232 | Feb | 622.5 | 5.68 | 35.36 | 6138.5 | 322.87 |
| Rambleton Princess 214355 | G | 181 | Feb | 627.1 | 5.27 | 33.05 | 4483.3 | 230.20 |
| Rambleton Rose-Cherub 217538 | G | 82 | Feb | 613.6 | 5.70 | 34.98 | 1853.4 | 109.94 |
| ***Toomey, H. C., Spring Lake Farm, North Wales, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Meadows Farm Laurette 208132 | G | 212 | Feb | 484.2 | 5.20 | 25.18 | 4268.2 | 201.67 |
| Meadows Farm Maybud 208134 | G | 263 | Feb | 453.3 | 5.35 | 24.25 | 5207.0 | 262.26 |
| Meadows Farm Prejudice 208133 | G | 220 | Feb | 475.4 | 5.38 | 25.58 | 4846.4 | 239.77 |
| †Meadows Farm Queen Ann 208131 | F | 25 | Dec | 482.1 | 4.79 | 23.09 | | |
| | | 56 | Jan | 594.5 | 5.30 | 31.51 | | |
| | | 84 | Feb | 524.0 | 5.05 | 26.46 | 1600.6 | 81.06 |
| s. Conqueror of Meadows Farm 75783 | d. Queen Bess of Meadows Farm 78110 | | | | | | | |
| ***Tree, Ronald, "Mirador," Greenwood, Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Daisy V. of Highland 241589 | F | 132 | Feb | 593.4 | 4.72 | 28.01 | 3034.2 | 143.97 |
| Imp. Fanny's Fancy of Middle Blaye 241591 | F | 19 | Feb | 611.0 | 4.77 | 29.14 | | |
| s. Imp. Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines 123257 A. R. | d. Fanny of the Blaye R. A. A. S. 1779 P. S. | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Gentle Blanche 167725 | A | 267 | Feb | 746.7 | 5.89 | 43.98 | 9710.3 | 481.71 |
| Imp. Phyllis II. of Watermill 241612 | F | 151 | Feb | 830.1 | 4.24 | 35.20 | 4866.7 | 200.62 |
| Imp. Ringdove's Pride II. of the Rochers 241586 | F | 229 | Feb | 755.0 | 4.19 | 31.63 | 6699.4 | 267.40 |
| *Imp. Rubella III. of Les Chevaliers 149214 | A | 4 | Jan | 159.8 | 4.80 | 7.67 | | |
| | | 32 | Feb | 1309.4 | 4.80 | 62.85 | 1469.2 | 70.52 |
| s. Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines R. A. A. S. 283 P. S. A. R. A. R. 12404 | d. Imp. Raymond's Ruby of Langwater 149203 | | | | | | | |
| ***Tucker, Gertrude L. C., Elgercon Farm, Willoughby, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Betty Ann of Elgercon 214183 | G | 92 | Jan | 896.4 | 5.52 | 49.48 | | |
| | | 120 | Feb | 731.3 | 5.60 | 40.95 | 3412.4 | 169.38 |
| †Fanchette of Elgercon 124282 | A | 56 | Feb | 1430.0 | 4.95 | 70.79 | 2870.4 | 138.34 |
| Fern of Elgercon 98465 | A | 28 | Feb | 1180.5 | 4.16 | 49.11 | | |
| s. Imp. Golden Jewel of Cloture 50101 A. R. | d. Linnette of Elgercon 76313 | | | | | | | |
| Gerlee's Gertrude of Elgercon 157934 | B | 350 | Jan | 1091.4 | 6.00 | 65.48 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 553.8 | 6.09 | 33.73 | 16114.4 | 854.0 |
| †Jeanette of Elgercon 214185 | G | 190 | Feb | 512.3 | 5.64 | 28.89 | 3911.7 | 202.31 |
| Marcella of Elgercon 152063 | B | 334 | Feb | 810.5 | 6.26 | 50.74 | 12189.6 | 634.61 |
| *Marigold of Elgercon 137240 | A | 24 | Jan | 1271.2 | 5.02 | 63.81 | | |
| | | 52 | Feb | 1652.9 | 4.52 | 74.71 | 2924.1 | 138.52 |
| s. Upland's Vaillant 57173 A. R. | d. Fern of Elgercon 98465 | | | | | | | |
| ***Turner & Duvall, Calder Farm, Parkton, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Laddie's Judy of Calder Farm 160977 | C | 218 | Feb | 955.9 | 5.51 | 52.67 | 8419.1 | 434.31 |
| Laddie's Lassie of Calder Farm 162200 | B | 97 | Jan | 1303.5 | 5.14 | 67.00 | | |
| | | 125 | Feb | 1080.2 | 5.53 | 59.74 | 5338.5 | 274.46 |
| May Star of Brookside 102449 | A | 340 | Feb | 505.9 | 6.09 | 30.81 | 9818.8 | 550.79 |
| ***Tuttle, Howard B., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Claymore's Marcella 199967 | G | 221 | Feb | 989.1 | 5.34 | 52.82 | 8244.1 | 405.12 |
| Lavita Lenfestey 228220 | E | 81 | Feb | 1055.2 | 5.41 | 57.09 | 3064.3 | 165.45 |
| Marfusha 140578 | A | 129 | Feb | 877.3 | 6.47 | 56.76 | 4642.4 | 269.87 |
| Matournella 174726 | A | 323 | Feb | 853.6 | 5.58 | 47.63 | 14185.7 | 707.77 |
| Ninfina 242977 | F | 65 | Feb | 952.1 | 4.36 | 41.51 | 2211.8 | 103.04 |
| ***Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Florham Barbara 193250 | D | 21 | Jan | 842.3 | 3.93 | 33.10 | | |
| | | 49 | Feb | 1130.1 | 4.28 | 48.37 | 1972.4 | 81.47 |
| s. Falstaff's Warrior of Florham 84747 A. R. | d. Florham Edith 137596 A. R. 18334 | | | | | | | |
| Florham Bella 139725 | A | 169 | Feb | 1058.0 | 6.16 | 65.17 | 7419.8 | 426.07 |
| Florham Eleanor 217379 | G | 23 | Jan | 847.3 | 4.80 | 40.67 | | |
| | | 51 | Feb | 1214.0 | 4.52 | 54.87 | 2061.3 | 95.54 |
| s. Falstaff's Warrior of Florham 84747 A. R. | d. Florham Bright Eyes 142591 A. R. 18210 | | | | | | | |
| Florham Sybarita 218109 | G | 197 | Feb | 773.8 | 5.48 | 42.40 | 6563.9 | 341.27 |
| Florham Winsome 219845 | G | 83 | Feb | 905.4 | 4.33 | 39.20 | 2674.1 | 115.00 |
| Star Gazer's Easter Rose 128023 | A | 304 | Feb | 973.2 | 5.52 | 53.72 | 14086.0 | 698.16 |
| ***Tyler, Charles H., Steele's Hill Farm, Sanbornton, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Forestdale Melinda 71338 | A | 351 | Jan | 146.8 | 5.44 | 7.99 | | |
| | | | | 24.4 | 4.24 | 1.03 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 193.6 | 4.24 | 8.21 | 8602.4 | 405.3 |
| Mixter Lily 87578 | A | 365 | Feb | 265.9 | 6.39 | 16.99 | 10611.4 | 560.8 |
| Steele's Hill Clementine 241464 | G | 178 | Feb | 679.8 | 4.89 | 33.24 | 4837.3 | 235.01 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Steele's Hill Dora's Elsie 196030 | D | 284 | Feb | 699.4 | 4.99 | 34.90 | 7563.1 | 368.75 |
| Steele's Hill Elizabeth 192982 | E | 106 | Feb | 721.1 | 5.24 | 37.79 | 2807.7 | 160.95 |
| Steele's Hill Jewell 243034 | G | 188 | Feb | 790.5 | 4.91 | 38.81 | 5942.7 | 279.77 |
| Steele's Hill Josephine 241470 | G | 187 | Feb | 651.1 | 5.50 | 35.81 | 4734.6 | 253.14 |
| Steele's Hill Justine 241460 | F | 106 | Feb | 603.0 | 5.44 | 32.80 | 2323.3 | 127.76 |
| Steele's Hill Lassie 243033 | G | 178 | Feb | 563.1 | 5.96 | 33.56 | 3784.8 | 201.09 |
| Steele's Hill Muriel 241452 | G | 365 | Jan | 34.2 | 7.06 | 2.41 | | |
| | | | | 98.1 | 4.24 | 4.16 | 7148.5 | 373.4 |
| Steele's Hill Pansy 241457 | F | 163 | Feb | 499.1 | 5.37 | 26.80 | 3792.4 | 192.81 |
| Steele's Hill Sybil 192983 | F | 181 | Feb | 617.1 | 5.20 | 32.09 | 4138.5 | 206.15 |
| Trixie of Stanford 128961 | A | 238 | Feb | 549.7 | 5.04 | 27.70 | 6487.9 | 329.66 |
| Upland's Lora 129784 | A | 171 | Feb | 840.2 | 4.75 | 39.91 | 5198.3 | 235.86 |
| ***van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnyfields Booty 213919 | G | 164 | Feb | 670.3 | 5.15 | 34.52 | 4029.1 | 196.39 |
| Sunnyfields Promise 146374 | A | 171 | Feb | 1187.8 | 4.94 | 58.68 | 7830.9 | 374.23 |
| ***Waddell, John L., Elm Farm, Deerfield, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Elm Farm Fan Tan 265779 | G | 117 | Feb | 998.6 | 4.70 | 46.93 | 4354.9 | 196.14 |
| Elm Farm Lucky Rose 240991 | F | 357 | Feb | 491.5 | 6.41 | 31.51 | 8349.6 | 463.03 |
| Elm Farm Yellow Rose 264894 | G | 239 | Feb | 620.8 | 5.54 | 34.39 | 6628.3 | 315.61 |
| Mable of Elm Farm 257558 | F | 190 | Dec | 800.3 | 5.14 | 41.14 | 5595.9 | 258.23 |
| Queen of Elm Farm 264892 | F | 139 | Dec | 815.0 | 4.72 | 38.47 | 4087.5 | 168.57 |
| Sailor's Ginger 169007 | D | 315 | Feb | 863.1 | 6.23 | 53.77 | 13228.2 | 690.89 |
| Sailor's Susan of Morven 197444 | G | 319 | Feb | 774.0 | 4.83 | 37.38 | 9543.2 | 446.97 |
| ***Wadley, E. W., Sunnyside Farm, Red Bank, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Craigamoor Gay Lad's Dottie Dimple 196592 | F | 317 | Sept | 608.0 | 5.73 | 34.84 | | |
| | | 348 | Oct | 390.6 | 5.73 | 22.38 | | |
| | | | | 208.8 | 6.07 | 12.67 | | |
| | | 365 | Nov | 440.7 | 6.07 | 26.75 | 9186.4 | 467.1 |
| ***Warburg, Felix M., Woodlands Farm, White Plains, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Woodlands Joy 185279 | D | 120 | Feb | 590.0 | 5.25 | 30.98 | 3679.6 | 166.55 |
| †Woodlands Juanita 139644 | A | 178 | Feb | 699.5 | 4.95 | 34.63 | 6033.8 | 292.85 |
| Woodlands Melody 185280 | D | 89 | Jan | 715.5 | 5.05 | 36.13 | 2402.4 | 109.87 |
| ***Warfield, Edwin, Jr., Oakdale Farms, Woodbine, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Herdlea Jane 101501 | A | 365 | Feb | 49.4 | 6.35 | 3.14 | 10632.6 | 564.1 |
| †Judith of Oakdale 198715 | F | 239 | Feb | 700.6 | 4.78 | 33.49 | 6752.9 | 301.66 |
| ***Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Snowflake of Chicona 176644 | C | 26 | Dec | 1002.7 | 5.63 | 56.45 | | |
| | | 57 | Jan | 1230.3 | 4.53 | 55.73 | | |
| | | 85 | Feb | 1015.8 | 5.39 | 54.75 | 3248.8 | 166.93 |
| s. Chicona Questo 65478 A. R. | d. Sunlight of Chicona 120583 | | | | | | | |
| ***Wawa Dairy Farms, Wawa Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Falcon's Dorothy of Wawa 158523 | A | 28 | Dec | 1286.8 | 4.50 | 57.91 | | |
| | | 59 | Jan | 1223.0 | 5.13 | 62.74 | | |
| | | 87 | Feb | 1025.9 | 5.53 | 56.73 | 3535.7 | 177.38 |
| s. Falcon's Herald 69491 | d. Stars' Dorothy of Wawa 122792 A. R. 17554 | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Lady Oswald of Les Salines 154095 | A | 365 | Feb | 69.7 | 5.42 | 3.78 | 11570.4 | 544.7 |
| Lord Delaware's Linda of Wawa 202756 | F | 135 | Feb | 991.1 | 4.78 | 47.37 | 4832.5 | 211.55 |
| Royal Mistress of Wawa 126684 | A | 226 | Feb | 795.3 | 4.74 | 37.70 | 7169.6 | 322.76 |
| Upland's Belle of Wawa 171850 | C | 132 | Feb | 819.2 | 6.27 | 51.36 | 4134.9 | 216.62 |
| Upland's Evangeline of Wawa 153147 | B | 365 | Feb | 49.3 | 6.88 | 3.39 | 9293.5 | 555.0 |
| ***Weaver, Leslie, Est., Sepascot Home Farms, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Little Tunette of Sepascot 181482 | A | 334 | Feb | 629.1 | 5.85 | 36.80 | 10287.0 | 547.01 |
| Ultra Lily of Sepascot 208370 | G | 260 | Feb | 661.5 | 4.97 | 32.88 | 7401.4 | 322.88 |
| ***Weilep, E. O., Gilmanton, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Midway's Red Girl 128357 | A | 351 | Feb | 418.5 | 5.59 | 23.39 | | |
| | | 365 | Mar | 179.4 | 5.59 | 10.03 | 11820.6 | 561.3 |
| Pride of Evergreen Dairy Farm 205856 | G | 365 | Feb | 558.9 | 5.81 | 32.47 | 8297.5 | 445.9 |
| ***Welsh, Charles Newbold, Mrs., Friendship Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Essie of Friendship Farm 215905 | G | 132 | Feb | 839.9 | 4.67 | 39.22 | 4485.4 | 204.56 |
| Imp. Maudette of Les Merriennes 182661 | A | 361 | Feb | 567.1 | 5.81 | 32.95 | 12254.9 | 628.72 |
| Princess of Friendship Farm 190947 | F | 350 | Feb | 459.0 | 6.68 | 30.66 | 9053.3 | 502.59 |
| ***West, William R., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Daisy of High Hill 167489 | B | 261 | Feb | 703.6 | 6.01 | 42.29 | 9022.7 | 443.84 |
| Imp. Honour's Jewel of High Hill 165034 | B | 298 | Feb | 615.5 | 4.72 | 29.05 | 9599.3 | 432.44 |
| King Robert's Meadowside Lass 88042 | A | 164 | Feb | 1018.5 | 5.07 | 51.64 | 6729.6 | 316.45 |
| May Queen of High Hill 173561 | C | 180 | Feb | 792.8 | 5.98 | 47.41 | 5870.6 | 309.74 |
| Rose Queen of High Hill 195662 | D | 158 | Feb | 773.9 | 5.30 | 41.02 | 5024.1 | 244.39 |
| Imp. Sailor's Polly of High Hill 165028 | A | 78 | Feb | 1176.3 | 4.71 | 55.40 | 3075.2 | 147.31 |
| ***Wheeler, William L., Solsville, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Horseshoe Frances 202437 | F | 365 | Dec | 410.3 | 5.71 | 23.43 | 10760.7 | 542.0 |
| ***Whipple, Sherman L., The Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Horatius' Jessie of The Forges 192582 | D | 90 | Feb | 838.2 | 4.00 | 33.53 | 2951.0 | 118.82 |
| King's Clara of The Forges 187275 | E | 311 | Feb | 582.7 | 5.84 | 34.03 | 7884.1 | 402.31 |
| †May Girl of The Forges 173683 | C | 115 | Feb | 779.8 | 4.62 | 36.03 | 3523.3 | 160.72 |
| †Nina of The Forges 137797 | A | 296 | Feb | 259.0 | 5.49 | 14.22 | 6872.3 | 331.02 |
| River Bend Ruby 86707 | A | 199 | Feb | 805.9 | 6.09 | 49.08 | 7010.1 | 374.28 |
| Ruby's Saint Pat of The Forges 201122 | G | 299 | Feb | 589.3 | 5.79 | 34.12 | 7557.7 | 372.96 |
| The Forges' Happy New Year 207464 | G | 304 | Feb | 448.8 | 6.15 | 27.60 | 5981.4 | 317.21 |
| ***White, Augusta H., "Hill Top," Princeton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Imp. Dairymaid of Pulias 175134 | B | 357 | Feb | 771.8 | 5.46 | 42.14 | 13832.3 | 659.07 |
| Hallmark Valentine Daisy 203509 | G | 189 | Feb | 845.6 | 4.89 | 41.35 | 6044.5 | 274.03 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***White Hall Farms, Inc., Elkton, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Marydel of White Hall 134938 | A | 140 | Feb | 789.2 | 3.90 | 30.78 | 4867.4 | 201.98 |
| †White Hall's Cowslip 199000 | F | 305 | Feb | 34.3 | 5.03 | 1.73 | 7441.4 | 338.5 |
| †White Hall's Rosella 223170 | G | 11 | Feb | 310.5 | 5.00 | 15.53 | | |
| s. Geneva's Ultra Masterpiece 81243 | d. Rosie of White Hall 93122 A. R. 17010 | | | | | | | |
| ***White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Allora's Eva 218545 | G | 142 | Feb | 684.5 | 5.32 | 36.42 | 3755.9 | 198.76 |
| Allora's Lady C. 200603 | F | 120 | Feb | 920.1 | 5.62 | 51.71 | 4257.5 | 217.49 |
| Allora's Sweet Clover 211032 | G | 151 | Feb | 698.4 | 5.40 | 37.71 | 4059.1 | 206.70 |
| Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 212457 | G | 155 | Feb | 1064.4 | 5.31 | 56.52 | 6234.1 | 299.50 |
| Dolly's Polly of Allora Farms 201733 | F | 181 | Feb | 724.3 | 5.90 | 42.74 | 5387.6 | 266.79 |
| Dorena of Mara-Lena Farm 133530 | A | 151 | Feb | 683.7 | 6.45 | 44.10 | 4208.4 | 246.83 |
| Dutchman's Beauty 262807 | G | 139 | Feb | 967.8 | 4.63 | 44.81 | 5320.1 | 249.42 |
| Dutchman's Roberta 265354 | G | 101 | Feb | 931.6 | 5.51 | 51.33 | 3620.0 | 190.82 |
| Friend Al's Pride 205858 | G | 272 | Feb | 855.0 | 5.43 | 46.43 | 9304.5 | 464.79 |
| Radium's Best Girl 203164 | E | 151 | Feb | 1031.5 | 4.73 | 48.79 | 6346.2 | 292.06 |
| Radium's Caromel 203163 | F | 320 | Feb | 702.9 | 6.02 | 42.31 | 10758.4 | 547.95 |
| Radium's Pride 209600 | G | 329 | Feb | 754.9 | 5.41 | 40.84 | 10500.0 | 497.21 |
| Radium's Sweetness White 265461 | F | 99 | Feb | 898.4 | 4.86 | 43.66 | 3566.0 | 161.22 |
| Radium's Vanity 209601 | G | 329 | Feb | 790.2 | 4.85 | 38.32 | 10668.5 | 497.92 |
| Radium's White Girl 261001 | G | 166 | Feb | 772.3 | 4.76 | 36.76 | 4683.8 | 210.64 |
| Roberta of Halfred Farms 152546 | B | 303 | Feb | 1039.5 | 5.74 | 59.67 | 13559.7 | 710.56 |
| ***White, William T., "Hill Top," Princeton, N. J.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Neptune's Fancy of Hill Top 170060 | D | 212 | Feb | 858.0 | 5.06 | 43.41 | 7425.2 | 348.84 |
| ***Whittier, Albert R., Indian Line Farm, Ponkapog, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Dionis of Bayside 126312 | A | 90 | Feb | 1204.9 | 4.14 | 49.88 | 4036.0 | 194.14 |
| Goldie May 151849 | A | 85 | Feb | 1170.5 | 3.80 | 44.48 | 3592.4 | 141.31 |
| Upland's Belle 84445 | A | 90 | Feb | 1009.9 | 4.27 | 43.12 | 3639.9 | 150.74 |
| ***Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Meredith Melody 271189 | G | 8 | Jan | 236.4 | 4.04 | 9.55 | | |
| | | 36 | Feb | 1018.9 | 4.04 | 41.16 | 1255.3 | 50.71 |
| s. Golden Belle's Royal 84292 | d. May Lady of Fox Run 67152 A. R. 8477 | | | | | | | |
| Meredith Monazite 263322 | F | 135 | Feb | 751.7 | 5.68 | 42.70 | 3835.1 | 212.68 |
| Meredith Moonstone 222351 | F | 307 | Dec | 590.0 | 6.23 | 36.76 | | |
| | | 338 | Jan | 565.7 | 6.80 | 38.47 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 482.4 | 6.04 | 29.14 | 9217.4 | 515.6 |
| *Rambleton Mabel 114345 | A | 25 | Jan | 1026.7 | 4.55 | 46.71 | | |
| | | 53 | Feb | 1150.6 | 4.83 | 55.57 | 2177.3 | 102.28 |
| s. Langwater Rambleton's Warrior 53124 A. R. | d. Imp. Mabel of Mara Alva 68084 | | | | | | | |
| Upland's Portia 147882 | A | 311 | Feb | 736.7 | 6.30 | 46.41 | 10718.9 | 644.47 |
| ***Wilder, G. W., "Timbertop," East Rindge, N. H.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Imp. Emmie of Le Hechet 207083 | A | 127 | Feb | 677.5 | 4.39 | 29.74 | 3790.8 | 171.74 |
| †Imp. Minnie Ann II. of Val Dairy Farm 188420 | A | 203 | Feb | 611.8 | 5.32 | 32.55 | 5824.7 | 297.35 |
| Mollie of Shattoockquis 193677 | E | 336 | Feb | 537.1 | 5.32 | 28.57 | 7689.2 | 404.35 |
| †Oaks Farm Bel Air 209955 | F | 68 | Feb | 815.9 | 4.56 | 37.21 | 2142.5 | 92.52 |
| Oscaretta of Timbertop 203699 | G | 224 | Feb | 460.5 | 5.60 | 25.79 | 4362.9 | 222.43 |
| †Rockingham Faith 169803 | C | 304 | Feb | 493.8 | 5.51 | 27.21 | 7573.2 | 378.89 |
| ***Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Celia of Mound City 141829 | A | 365 | Jan | 675.9 | 5.00 | 33.80 | 12925.5 | 560.0 |
| Lustre of Mound City 211170 | G | 296 | Jan | 936.9 | 4.93 | 46.19 | | |
| | | 324 | Feb | 771.1 | 4.08 | 31.46 | 10281.9 | 421.18 |
| Marion of Mound City 171679 | B | 27 | Jan | 1124.2 | 4.40 | 49.46 | | |
| | | 55 | Feb | 1289.9 | 4.03 | 51.98 | 2414.1 | 101.44 |
| s. Lone Pine Absolute 70250 A. R. | d. Mabel of Mound City 103661 A. R. 16817 | | | | | | | |
| ***Williams, D. L., Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *†Canary's Dorabel of the Wern 176512 | C | 27 | Dec | 966.7 | 4.09 | 39.54 | | |
| | | 58 | Jan | 1170.4 | 3.95 | 46.23 | | |
| | | 86 | Feb | 1051.5 | 4.20 | 44.16 | 3188.6 | 134.03 |
| s. Dora's King of Sunny Valley 55969 A. R. | d. Canary's Isabel 57442 | | | | | | | |
| †Deloris of West Side 89293 | A | 116 | Feb | 894.6 | 4.45 | 39.81 | 3968.9 | 173.92 |
| †Meadow Lawn Margie 118451 | A | 151 | Feb | 754.4 | 4.71 | 35.53 | 4703.6 | 222.01 |
| †Princess Sylvester 109031 | A | 112 | Feb | 780.2 | 5.72 | 44.63 | 3694.0 | 196.87 |
| †Queen Ann of Elk Meadow 127807 | A | 113 | Feb | 582.8 | 6.06 | 35.32 | 2695.6 | 159.80 |
| Sholan Roseberry 144457 | A | 135 | Feb | 707.3 | 5.05 | 35.72 | 4205.5 | 192.45 |
| †Wern's Dot 200059 | E | 12 | Dec | 359.3 | 3.90 | 14.01 | | |
| | | 43 | Jan | 981.0 | 3.91 | 38.36 | 1340.3 | 52.37 |
| s. Dora's King of Sunny Valley 55969 A. R. | d. Canary's Hopeful Girl of The Wern 133678 | | | | | | | |
| ***Williams, D. L. & Sons, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Amlo's Addie 103747 | A | 22 | Nov | 995.5 | 4.40 | 43.80 | | |
| | | 53 | Dec | 1089.3 | 4.46 | 48.58 | | |
| | | 84 | Jan | 881.8 | 3.85 | 33.95 | | |
| | | 112 | Feb | 692.7 | 3.95 | 27.36 | 3659.3 | 153.69 |
| s. Lorna's Prince of Grenwode 38518 A. R. | d. Zenobia's Amlo 69110 A. R. 10603 | | | | | | | |
| ***Williams, H. F., Monroeville, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Jesona of Bonus Farm 174048 | C | 81 | Jan | 1029.6 | 4.62 | 47.57 | | |
| | | 109 | Feb | 726.3 | 4.83 | 35.08 | 3850.3 | 191.81 |
| †Musketeer's Helen of Lyme 220769 | G | 157 | Feb | 533.4 | 5.45 | 29.07 | 3348.9 | 167.64 |
| Musketeer's Lady of Lyme 194475 | F | 358 | Feb | 250.9 | 5.89 | 14.78 | 8373.7 | 414.43 |
| ***Wilson Brothers, Ess Kay Dairy Farm, Friendship, N. C.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Countess Frances Kenilworth 197078 | G | 322 | Feb | 682.1 | 4.96 | 33.83 | 8435.7 | 366.24 |
| Countess Rosyoak 204661 | G | 315 | Feb | 568.1 | 5.17 | 29.37 | 7661.5 | 346.42 |
| Oakhurst's Blue Bell 197273 | F | 337 | Feb | 527.5 | 6.24 | 32.92 | 7534.3 | 369.53 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Wines, H. A., Boise, Idaho.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Beauty's Buna of Winbrook 220212 | G | 141 | Feb | 576.4 | 4.57 | 26.34 | 2998.0 | 137.27 |
| †Hester's Rubina of Winbrook 209390 | F | 141 | Feb | 656.9 | 4.79 | 31.47 | 3626.1 | 185.65 |
| †Hilda's Bunny of Winbrook 220214 | G | 80 | Jan | 653.9 | 4.04 | 26.42 | | |
| | | 108 | Feb | 579.9 | 4.35 | 25.23 | 2300.7 | 104.77 |
| ***Winston, J. O., Saugerties Farm, Saugerties, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brooklandwood Dora 194685 | F | 160 | Feb | 836.3 | 5.44 | 45.49 | 5145.6 | 260.70 |
| Ledgetop Glen Gussie 131365 | A | 351 | Feb | 456.0 | 5.27 | 24.03 | 11100.7 | 524.81 |
| Ledgetop Glen Maid 131364 | A | 365 | Feb | 275.3 | 4.67 | 12.86 | 9524.5 | 412.6 |
| Ledgetop Joy-Maid 205220 | G | 205 | Feb | 803.1 | 4.65 | 37.34 | 6312.1 | 276.78 |
| Ledgetop Onolee 131690 | A | 344 | Feb | 700.9 | 5.75 | 40.30 | 14068.1 | 720.05 |
| Saugerties Lucy Lloyd 219950 | G | 113 | Feb | 744.3 | 6.38 | 47.49 | 3317.5 | 199.05 |
| Saugerties Ultra Queen 177077 | C | 120 | Feb | 1071.4 | 6.03 | 64.61 | 5111.3 | 271.63 |
| Saugerties Ultra Rose Lady 214502 | F | 31 | Jan | 937.6 | 4.56 | 42.75 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 827.2 | 4.99 | 41.28 | 1764.8 | 84.03 |
| s. Ultra May King 27600 A. R. | d. Brook Farm Lillian 81143 A. R. 9382 | | | | | | | |
| Saugerties Ultra Rose May 139791 | A | 241 | Jan | 958.4 | 5.67 | 54.34 | | |
| | | 269 | Feb | 775.4 | 6.08 | 47.14 | 10622.0 | 512.29 |
| Senator's Royal 181428 | D | 199 | Feb | 389.0 | 7.04 | 27.39 | 5409.2 | 313.79 |
| Westview Suzanne 167541 | A | 177 | Feb | 996.1 | 6.10 | 60.76 | 7012.7 | 377.33 |
| ***Wisconsin State Reformatory, Green Bay, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Bob's Daisy Jones 123140 | A | 219 | Feb | 814.8 | 5.69 | 46.36 | 7164.3 | 357.06 |
| ***Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| University Seneca 204688 | F | 107 | Jan | 542.2 | 4.78 | 25.92 | | |
| | | 135 | Feb | 384.8 | 4.75 | 18.28 | 2801.4 | 129.80 |
| ***Witschi, Edward & Bricker, R. L., Wauseon, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Edinham's Pauline Charity 215920 | G | 90 | Feb | 846.1 | 4.89 | 41.37 | 2861.8 | 121.09 |
| ***Woestendiek, William A., Saugerties, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Florina of Woodland 111508 | A | 167 | Feb | 951.6 | 5.39 | 51.29 | 6671.5 | 319.45 |
| ***Wood, G. H., Woodland Farms, Monroe, Mich.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Harlequin's Jeanette of Woodland 208602 | G | 167 | Feb | 640.0 | 5.49 | 35.14 | 4083.0 | 205.26 |
| Raider's Anette of Woodland 189534 | F | 254 | Feb | 828.2 | 4.91 | 40.66 | 7664.9 | 336.40 |
| Raider's Betty Jane of Woodland 189533 | E | 115 | Feb | 783.4 | 5.24 | 41.05 | 3444.6 | 170.94 |
| Raider's Bonnie Rose of Woodland 177108 | E | 351 | Feb | 614.6 | 5.69 | 34.97 | 9875.5 | 487.16 |
| Raider's Ilene of Woodland 216849 | G | 136 | Feb | 701.8 | 5.07 | 35.58 | 3652.3 | 169.76 |
| Raider's Lady of Woodland 151045 | B | 365 | Jan | 362.3 | 5.72 | 20.72 | 13197.8 | 638.5 |
| Raider's Nancy of Woodland 217093 | G | 31 | Jan | 815.2 | 5.28 | 43.04 | | |
| | | 59 | Feb | 815.8 | 5.04 | 41.12 | 1631.0 | 84.16 |
| s. Raider's Recorder of Waddington 45877 A. R. | d. Anette of Fond du Lac 85291 | | | | | | | |
| Raider's Susan of Woodland 213776 | G | 167 | Feb | 652.5 | 6.13 | 40.00 | 4217.0 | 212.49 |
| Raider's Yekesa Beauty of Woodland 169671 | C | 177 | Feb | 745.3 | 5.14 | 38.31 | 5087.7 | 245.57 |
| ***Woodrum, C. E., Charleston, W. Va.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Sumter Ada 189767 | C | 313 | Feb | 328.8 | 6.14 | 20.19 | 8508.0 | 456.41 |
| ***Woods, William J., Paxton, Mass.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Appletree Point Prudence 223070 | G | 302 | Feb | 164.1 | 5.78 | 9.48 | 5571.2 | 253.0 |
| *†Beacon Hill Patricia 145085 | A | 8 | Jan | 245.3 | 4.50 | 11.04 | | |
| | | 36 | Feb | 999.0 | 4.50 | 44.96 | 1244.3 | 56.00 |
| s. Beacon Hill Pioneer 73233 | d. Beacon Hill Lassie 109675 | | | | | | | |
| †Olga of Laws Farm 156181 | A | 70 | Feb | 1155.0 | 4.30 | 49.67 | 3268.1 | 152.50 |
| †Yuletide's Polly 216045 | G | 305 | Feb | 61.7 | 5.44 | 3.36 | 5044.8 | 230.6 |
| ***Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.*** | | | | | | | | |
| †Aiyukpa K. Donna May 217021 | G | 18 | Jan | 476.3 | 4.48 | 21.34 | | |
| | | 46 | Feb | 845.2 | 4.01 | 33.89 | 1321.5 | 55.23 |
| s. Langwater Eastern King 63072 A. R. | d. Florham Donna May 123982 A. R. 15716 | | | | | | | |
| *Imp. Jess of Easton 154699 | A | 4 | Jan | 192.2 | 4.38 | 8.42 | | |
| | | 32 | Feb | 1530.4 | 3.90 | 59.69 | 1722.6 | 68.11 |
| s. Valentine of Vimiera R. G. A. S. 4314 P. S. A. R. | d. Imp. Slogan's Jess of Langwater 149218 | | | | | | | |
| Osceola Poundstock 171096 | E | 337 | Jan | 855.4 | 6.75 | 57.74 | | |
| | | 365 | Feb | 770.9 | 6.49 | 50.03 | 14842.6 | 814.4 |
| †Royal's Countess of Northshire 210799 | G | 20 | Jan | 533.4 | 4.43 | 23.63 | | |
| | | 48 | Feb | 850.3 | 4.59 | 39.03 | 1383.7 | 62.66 |
| s. Rockingham Royal 89828 A. R. | d. Imp. La Croute's Countess 175155 | | | | | | | |
| ***Yoder, J. S., Cedar Lane Farm, Wooster, Ohio.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Rosette of Cedar Lane 130662 | A | 243 | Feb | 494.0 | 5.63 | 27.81 | 7130.0 | 340.52 |
| ***Yost, Samuel, Oakwood Farm, Stillwater, Pa.*** | | | | | | | | |
| *Oakwood Springtime 174452 | B | 24 | Jan | 858.9 | 5.12 | 43.98 | | |
| | | 52 | Feb | 1153.4 | 4.65 | 53.63 | 2012.3 | 97.61 |
| s. Langwater Fearless 77111 A. R. | d. Oakwood Desire 94831 A. R. 12404 | | | | | | | |
| ***Zell, Arthur Stanley, Thornton Farm, Riderwood, Md.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Lucy White 148027 | B | 349 | Feb | 598.9 | 5.32 | 31.86 | 10734.9 | 498.79 |
| Thornton's Cinderella 204643 | F | 126 | Feb | 784.3 | 5.90 | 46.27 | 4254.4 | 224.90 |
| Thornton's Maid of the Mist 212866 | G | 142 | Feb | 820.6 | 5.87 | 48.17 | 4566.6 | 245.93 |
| Thornton's Melody 218642 | G | 130 | Feb | 1320.2 | 4.11 | 54.26 | 6243.7 | 258.83 |
| Thornton's Ultra Snowflake 218643 | G | 123 | Feb | 881.8 | 5.16 | 45.50 | 4172.7 | 192.58 |
| Thornton's Wonder Girl 126081 | A | 323 | Feb | 892.8 | 5.18 | 46.25 | 12815.5 | 610.59 |
| *White's Iris 138209 | A | 2 | Dec | 82.9 | 4.35 | 3.61 | | |
| | | 33 | Jan | 1596.0 | 4.35 | 69.43 | | |
| | | 61 | Feb | 1497.4 | 4.24 | 63.49 | 3176.3 | 136.53 |
| s. Brookmead's Search Light 62912 A. R. | d. Iris of Pencoyd 55419 A. R. 6901 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Ziesing, August, Thorn Hill Farm, Deerfield, Ill.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Aristocrat's Pearl of Thorn Hill 172531 | D | 349 | Feb | 446.5 | 6.95 | 31.03 | 8914.4 | 494.85 |
| Meadowood Rose's Patricia 206306 | F | 156 | Feb | 867.3 | 6.13 | 53.17 | 5027.5 | 261.84 |
| Ruby's Victoria of Thorn Hill 136390 | A | 260 | Feb | 495.3 | 7.13 | 35.31 | 8003.2 | 450.52 |
| Warrior's Judy of Thorn Hill 166472 | B | 105 | Feb | 1110.6 | 5.38 | 59.75 | 4613.7 | 222.27 |
| Warrior's Rosie of Thorn Hill 198661 | F | 301 | Feb | 773.9 | 5.53 | 42.80 | 10650.8 | 474.54 |
| ***MERITORIOUS GRADE GUERNSEYS*** | | | | | | | | |
| ***Nelson, Peter, Mrs., Kimball, Nebr.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Jetta | D | 255 | Dec | 648.6 | 6.26 | 40.60 | 6794.1 | 393.50 |
| Valentine | A | 214 | Dec | 648.6 | 6.07 | 39.35 | 4984.8 | 280.54 |
| ***Scheidhauer, H. J., Fawnwood Farm, Rhinelander, Wis.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Brownie of Fawnwood | A | 365 | Jan | 266.7 | 5.23 | 13.95 | 11076.3 | 483.1 |

# TRANSFERS

***List of Guernsey Transfers from March 1, 1929 to March 15, 1929 Inclusive***

***First Animals Being Purchased by New Breeders***

***BULLS***

ALABAMA

Springbrook My 'Ome Boy 159705—Charles F. Hiley to C. A. Max, Mobile

CALIFORNIA

Linnie's Gallito of Barnegat 158623—Harry B. Cox to Elizabeth F. Cunningham, Grass Valley
Miss Schuler's Foxey 159863—Jennie L. Wagner to A. H. Rogers, Glendora
Ricardo of Calihome 159919—T. J. Baltimore to G. Ledbetter, Orosi

COLORADO

Peggy's Gay Boy 154151—Colorado Agricultural College to W. A. Blodgett, Orchard

CONNECTICUT

Auer Majesty's Sailor Lad 148910—Walter L. Thorp to David Walsh, Leonard Bridge
Moorland Inspector 159546—E. A. Moore to Frank G. Vibberts, New Britain

DELAWARE

Bill King of Beaver Dam 159948—Hugo E. Kopple to A. B. Cade, Greenwood
Fanny's Valor 159956—John Govatos to C. W. Parker, Bridgeville

GEORGIA

Cavalier's Adam of Meadowview 159244—Roy C. Crowell to R. Alex Crowell, Washington
Gerar Solomon 156134—L. C. Fischer to Major Williams, Orange
Mileybright's May King 146443—John S. Candler to U. S. Fuller, Culloden

IDAHO

Glade's Winimore 128185—E. E. Voris to H. H. Conklin, Caldwell
Prince Gordon 159547—J. B. Hopkins to J. L. Noble, Rupert

ILLINOIS

Badger Boy of Red Oak Farm 155212—B. Glowinske to S. S. Denney, Rantoul
Cantigny's Prince 157055—Mrs. Robert R. McCormick to Irwin O. Wolf, Oswego
Cantigny's Royal Chief 158510—Mrs. Robert R. McCormick to Ralph N. Culver, Plainfield
Clem of the Horse-Shoe Farm 149402—A. R. Attridge to G. T. Baldner, Vermont
Echo of Mariondale 132006—Paul E. Stein to John Hardy, Crystal Lake
Eleanor's Defender of Meadowbrook 147616—Paul Gilbert to William Kieser, Tuscola
Lucent's Lela Belle's Captain 158829—W. E. Drom to Niels A. Nielsen, Antioch
Rogue of Guernzilli 139668—H. F. Neubert to Harvey Dubuque, Watseka
Tom Slocum 159741—Harmon L. Stark to Charley R. McCulley, Georgetown

INDIANA

Beauty Boy of Remington Farm 159732—Minnie M. Remington to O. K. Young, Noblesville
Bessie B.'s Mascot of Cozy Home 159279—O. M. Worster to Joseph A. Rice, Huntington
Billie's Pride of Long Lane Farm 149479—Emery Blair to Clarence Wine, Van Buren
Charter's Diamond of Pleasant View 112800—Mrs. Forrest Beyer to Stephen W. Shears, Fort Wayne
David's Boy of Meadow Brook Hill 147409—Meredith Dean Repp to Henry L. Selle, Huntington
Fawn's Golden Duke 159883—J. Frank Ward to Charles Kollars, South Bend
Gump's King of Village View 159664—Charles De Veny to F. M. Brewer, Garrett
Hoosier Duke 157828—Charles W. Shoemaker to Percy Chamberlain, Morocco
Jack of Clearview Farm 159608—F. E. Chidester to Gail Britton, Monticello
King O'Polk's Hill 159566—John A. Ridgway to Emmet Scott, La Porte
Prince of Giant Alder Farm 158669—O. C. Holloway & Sons to George Spaulding, Montpelier
Robinwood's Dombey's Prince 151163—Margery C. Johnson to Guy Bolander, Fortville
Smiley's Swaim 158694—Luther Swaim to Harmond Gillis, Hartford City
Tippecanoe Ladd 159770—Trapp & Gordon to Albert G. Rhode, Denham
Ultimatum's Jabus 159206—Jesse Bartley to Talmage Agnew & Frank Moore, Crawfordsville
Victor Woodland 160019—Charles Rodgers to Thomas Finnegan, Madison
Village Pride's Gay Lad 160069—Otto Harris to Ray E. Ford, Hartford City

IOWA

Ames Cherry King Alpha 108805—Joseph Walter to Elmer Cook & Will Ehrhardt, Elkader
Beauty's Sammy Kid 145876—Otto G. Meier to E. W. Moritz, Luana
Homewood Dictator 155971—William Butterworth to August Schlapkohl, Walcott
Jane's Boss Ranger 155434—Otto G. Meier to William Lubbers, Luana
Rosette's Jessica's Marcus Glenwood 138422—Grant M. Enlow to Fairweather & Reed, Des Moines
Wern's Jackie's Dictator 153434—Henry Allenstein to Claude M. Fishel, Edgewood

KANSAS

Roughneck's Cecil 159700—H. W. Meyerhoff to H. C. Meyerhoff, Palmer

KENTUCKY

Laddie's Lindy of Calder Farm 160065—Turner & Duvall to Mack Bowles, Pikeville

MAINE

Beauty's Royal of Sunnyside 159465—Elmer E. Ward to J. L. Sanborn, Greene
Patriot of Village Center 126469—Alfred K. Wilson to Ralph F. Stone, Alfred
Rose Bud's Golden Laddie 159557—Beaver Brook, Inc. to Horace S. Look, Columbia Falls

MARYLAND

Alexander Sextus of Oakdale 159767—Edwin Warfield, Jr. to William Flynn, Jr. ,Mount Airy
Bell Boy of Ringgold 159882—Clifford H. Biser to Floyd Bowman, Hagerstown
Cherub of Green Acres 159695—Frank T. Price to Clayton Stevens, Millington
Commander of Locust Hill 159609—Bradford Magrogan to Ray C. Wood, Ridgely
Duke of Partridge Lodge 159723—W. H. Johnson to G. M. Barton, Pinto
Glenelg Laddie 159552—W. Bladen Lowndes to Howard M. Stull, Jr., Dayton
Judge of Highway 159782—John W. Little to Allen E. Bollinger, Harney
Lad of Pot Spring 159972—John P. Baer to Vernon Taylor, Raspeburg
Level Lad of Live Oak 160071—Jennie Carlisle to Oliver Blakeley, Havre de Grace
Maid's Barnacle of Glen Roy 144810—J. H. Klohr to William C. Kahler, Clarksville
Prince Albert of Dorchester 159808—J. M. Gordy to Ralph Eskridge, Rhodesdale
Prince's Vaillant 159917—Frank N. Stauffer to Edward F. Plumer, Thurmont
Promise of Ashland 159636—Harry M. Lord to Mano Swartz, Ashland
Strontia's Premier 131749—George Brown, Jr. to W. D. Macy, Woodbine
Tarbell Farms Pericles 151467—Gage E. Tarbell to C. A. Cosens, Sr., Boonsboro
Ultra's Buttercup's King of Locustglen 146151—Jacob D. Shank to Johnson Farms Corporation, Stevensville
Vranta's Jewell 150161—Clifford H. Biser to Harry Fry, Smithsburg
Windy's Sonny Boy 159591—Thomas L Thrasher to Paul Etzler, Frederick

MASSACHUSETTS

Birchfield Sincere 150814—Lawrence Grinnell to Mrs. George W. Mitton, Harwich
Bosworthfield Lloyd 150622—Charles W. Bosworth to Thomas Austin, Lenox
Lynbrook Edmond 151220—Frank Runnells to Richard A. Stevens, Williamstown
Reliance's O'Wedgemere 137189—Walter P. Sheridan to H. L. Howel, Still River
Upendon Romeo 159889—Richard E. Field to Edwin R. Kinney, Plainfield

MICHIGAN

Bopeep's Bill of Pleasant View 159830—E. G. Nimberger & Son to Fred Lutterloth, Lakeview
Brookwood Harvester 143346—John Endicott to Deed Terry, Pontiac
Dick Fawn 159921—E. A. Black & Sons to John Gross, Coleman
Essie's Africander 159950—Fred & R. D. Bradford to William Akens & Andrew Townsand, Sumner
Gordon of Echo Lodge 152484—C. A. Hennesey to Otto Heinz, Fennville
Jessy's Premier of Pine Grove 148537—J. L. Lipsett to Frank Kuusisto, Willwalk
Leon Mack of Elm Knoll Farm 158750—Leonard Sherington to Hilbert W. Hilzey, Byron Center
Lily's Galore 160116—F. A. Barber to Mrs. A. P. Simpson, Augusta
Master of Greenwood 150368—A. E. Brauns to Theofiel Janssen, Vulcan
Mattie's Bravo of Rolans 159807—R. E. Fleming to E. F. Lampe, Jackson
Max of Berridge Farm 153551—A. M. Berridge to Elmer A. Green, Lyons
Midge's Dick of Geloster Farm 160120—Harold P. Gilkey to Will Everett, Richland
Nevia's King of Phoenix Road 159735—Paul F. Ninke to August Kuhn, South Haven
Phyllis' Cal 159352—Leo J. Riggs to Gerrit J. Huizenga, Byron Center
Prince C. of Willow Wood 159969—Jay D. Russell to Carow & Conrad, Bravo
Prince of Berridge Farm 153552—A. M. Berridge to Richard Dunsmore, Ionia
Proud Billie of Center Farm 150062—Edmond F. Savoie to Wilfred Garvais, Dryburg
Ranger of Pleasant View 159829—E. G. Nimberger & Son to Bernard C. Jones, Howard City
Robert of La Plaisance 159630—B. S. Knapp to A. Osgood, Temperance
Sir Edward of Missaukee 159737—Missaukee County Farm to William Bronkema, Lucas
Star Light of Fremont 159762—Harry Stroven to Chancy Bissard, Fremont
Wolverine King 159318—Merle Bickel to Clarence Schmidtendorff, Jones

MINNESOTA

Arlet of Fairview Ridge Farm 150081—Henry F. Bicknese to W. G. Leonard, Millville
Beltrami Gilbert of Fairview Stock Farm 102452—E. P. Roberts to Henry Kohlstorf, Laporte
Boulder Bridge Knight 152471—The Boulder Bridge Farm Co. to A. C. Spannaus, Waconia
Cherub's Duke 158281—T. Ellertson to Herman Arduser, Madelia
Cherub's Hero Paul 157807—Bert Holman to J. W. Olson, Bartlett
Daisy Bell's Prince 159333—H. A. Vance to Martin Traxler, Le Sueur Center
Fiske's Choice 160059—Cad Waite to F. A. Fiske, Lake Benton
Foremost's Pride of Sylvanite 158043—Adolph Hedtke to John D. Burandt, Waconia
Gavatoe 157779—Charles Wrabek to Mat Mitchel, New Prague
Glenelg's Master Fred 159589—Stuart McLeod to Joe Fichter, Roseau
His Royal Highness of Upland 159942—E. C. Gale to John Leikom, Belleplaine
Jessica's Gold of Highlands 132671—Charles F. Wrabek to Joseph Kroc, Prior Lake
La Hure's Cherub 159772—James Whyte & Son to Son to W. G. Boyle, Mora
Logan of Prague 153414—Charles F. Wrabek to S. J. Siegle, Cologne
Lucy's King of Walnut Row 151227—O. H. Johnson to A. C. Hookom, New London
Maxime's General 148132—G. E. Nelson to Triangle Farms Co., Georgetown
Moonlight's Laddy Boy of Meadow Grove 144325—Anton Benson to Richard Chistenson, Atkinson
Pearl's King of Mille Lacs Farm 134226—John G. Wilsey to Martin Bakke, Alida
Radisson's Coronet Lad 127872—Peterson Bros. to A. E. Benjamin, Wayzata
Ruth's Rose King 124386—Louise A. Smith to Jacob Hakala & Andrew Eetelaemien, Toimi
Sleepy Eye Dexter 141974—E. O. Hutchinson to John H. Hillesheim, Sleepy Eye
Sleepy Eye John 159933—E. O. Hutchinson to A. B. Rose & Son, Fergus Falls

Strand of Elm Spring 160060—Frank C. Webb to Adolph Bauer, Nerstrand
Teddy Sunbeam 159724—John A. Carson to Herman Nintamann, La Crescent

MISSISSIPPI

Gayoso Staunch Defender 85417—Pontotoc Exchange Club to Simpson Tate, Jr., Hollywood

NEBRASKA

Shady Elm's Diamond 159611—A. R. Pamperin to Thom. K. Goff, Wood River

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Edgerton's Sailor Rambler 159856—A. J. Pierce to George M. Towne, Keene
Prince of Horse Corner Farm 159843—Charles P. Norton to J. Franklin Towle, Chichester

NEW JERSEY

Howella Tardy's Jewel's Lad 159759—Charles L. Axtman to Leon A. Barkalow, Freehold

NEW YORK

Argyle King 159635—Joseph T. Saunders to Arch W. Robertson, Argyle
Caumsett Audacity 156762—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Dart 135977—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett France 156245—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett General 159776—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Harvester 145445—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Royal 156761—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Eliada's Southern Prince 159955—Lucius B. Compton to Standley R. Moore, Syracuse
Hercules' Proud Secret 159864—Howard J. Lull to Elmer E. Boutwell, Edmeston
Homestead's King Secret 156921—Howard J. Lull to Frank Duroe, Morris
Langwater Jethro 114977—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Langwater Northerner 113149—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Ledgetop Ruler 138095—John Nels to F. E. Everest, Wilmington
Little Belle's King 159612—Leon F. Lee to Cornwell Bros., Newark
Longview Meadows 159311—Henry Burden to Robert F. Hubbard, Cazenovia
Lord Randolph of Whitesboro 159944—Henry M. Brown to E. H. Benson, Whitesboro
Morton's Golden Moonlight of Westwood 91847—Warren C. Briggs to Charles H. Weinheimer, North Tonawanda
Ontario's King 159761—Adams & Blankenberg to Jacob Van Blankenberg, Sodus
Pearl's May King of Pomeroy 79871—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Pineapple Boy 159550—Horace S. Bradley to John Parkins, Oakfield
Royal Doughboy of Devendorf Homestead 134678—I. B. Mitchell to E. J. Hibbard, Evans Mills
Springdale Surprise 158783—J. E. Rogers to Alois & Marie Malec, Northville
Tecumseh of Chautauqua View 160061—M. H. Connelly to James W. Bohall, Ashville
Tuscaroria Chief 159548—Edwin Austin to Adams & Myers, Ransomville
Ultra Del of Westwood 159740—W. J. Morton to Charles H. Weinheimer, North Tonawanda

NORTH CAROLINA

Betty's King of Upland Farm 150973—Est. J. W. Vanderburg to Joe Holland, Dallas
Defender of Guilford 128628—J. T. Bowman to W. H. Allred & C. F. Hackett, Greensboro
Eliada's Sunny Side 159954—Lucius B. Compton to C. E. Case, West Asheville
Forsyth's King of Elmwood 159607—F. M. Edwards to J. R. Wall, Stoneville
Josey Joe of Rowan 77097—Roderick MacRae to R. B. Evans, Jr., Fayetteville
King Denton of Farmer 155624—A. J. Macon to C. T. Harris & S. P. Knight, Summerfield
Polly's Ulser King 159920—H. F. Sparks to F. M. Davis, Sophia
Sequel's Ulser King 157851—J. H. Sparks to J. W. Allen, Winston-Salem
Viviane's Judge 159805—Sheek Bowden to John Bowden, Advance

NORTH DAKOTA

Smith of Village View 160078—Jens P. Jensen to Nicholas Halvorson, Maddock

OHIO

Alex of Rising Sun 146461—Paul Hertel to Martin & Lunz, Wapakoneta
Bell's George of Sunny Slope 150869—C. Norton to W. E. Bean, Rock Creek
Chief of Grand of Walhonding 159390—J. L. Fabian to Lester De Moss, Coshocton
Edgewood Pride 159706—Est. D. P. Sprang to A. J. Maurer, Lakeville
Governess's George of Wayne 144369—Emmet Steiner to Roy Davy, Navarre
Itchen Mollie's King of Valevue 149889—W. G. Vandenbark & C. Conkle to Henry M. Kaufman, Berlin
Logan Boy 159890—Logan County Home to Sherman J. Lile, Bellefontaine
May King's Calvin 160075—A. J. Hickok & Son to R. B. Miller & E. A. Spees, Delaware
May King's Goldseeker 160119—Joseph H. Backs to Frank Thobe, Minster
Okay of Glen View 159953—Webb Bros. to Jessie Carr Burgess, Hamilton
Poheja's Ultra Lad 134465—Leo Frank to Matty Choran, Massillon
Sequel's George of Oakdale 138133—John Shantz to Albert A. Kite, Urbana
Shadeland Ultra Lindy 159631—Mrs. Blanche Pence Stockton to W. Q. Tonnsley, New Carlisle
Sheik of Montpelier 152088—L. S. Buchanan & C. L. Roush to C. R. Denman, Bryan

OKLAHOMA

Blackburn's Flournoy 160040—F. L. Blackburn to C. J. Davenport, Sapulpa

OREGON

Lotzmoor Coachman 99467—J. W. Stockand to A. E. Kern, Portland
Martha's Tillamook Jolly 147222—Mignon Buslach to Vinton Bergerson, Timber
Princess of Vista Grande's Don 159536—J. D. House to J. K. Spidal, Gaston
Tideland Viking 149981—Oregon Agricultural College to Henry Ikaheimo, Brownsmead

PENNSYLVANIA

Abe of Crystal Springs 160088—John O. Anderson to Robert H. Zahniser, Mercer
Bedford King of Normal View 159610—J. P. Heisey to Victoria Replogle, Woodbury
Broadwater Ctesias 142296 (Imp.)—Frank B. Foster to F. W. Greenlee, Polk
Broadwater Plutarch 148269—Frank B. Foster to Clarence Keel, Du Bois
Calydon's Chieftain 131866—D. H. Closser to F. M. Closser, Washington
Duke of Pennbrook 112360—David Stoltzfus to Isaac Gehman, Ephrata
Duke of Virginia 129929—H. H. Potter to Clarence J. Hartman, Wayesboro
Excelsior's Foremost of Maple Lawn 137039—I. A. Cassel to William G. Jackson, Feasterville
Fairview Silver Maid's Marion 159923—Orton Hough to Marion Swaney, Belle Vernon
Flashlight's Lindy 153900—I. A. Cassel to Adam S. Shultz, Hereford
Harry J. of of Parker's View 159109—H. J. Parker to Lester Fleming, Parkers Landing
Homestead Rosie's Senator 160090—B. D. Miller to Hawley & Rodenburg, Lookout
Julia's Cavalier of Locustglen 159616—Jacob D. Shank to A. C. Zimmerman, New Ringgold
King of Reacroft 159769—George H. Rea to J. W. Syphrit, Reynoldsville
Linda's Herald of Wawa 159702—Wawa Dairy Farms to Hervey C. Lysle, New London
Lucky Lindy 160118—A. L. Squier to H. B. Clark, Townville
Major of Stockwell Farm 159641—Earl G. Winey to C. H. Bailey, Winfield
McCullough's Frank 160001—H. K. McCullough to H. Z. Enders, Halifax
McCullough's Fred 159999—H. K. McCullough to Ira Gimberling, Selinsgrove
Milkmaid's Lindbergh 159637—Seth R. Baxter to Clark Heath, Ulster
Oakwood King Beacon 159638—Samuel Yost to Andy Hildebrant, Berwick
Onward Cavalier 142477—Arthur G. Schmidt to Howard J. Silfies, Northampton
Resolute of Locust Lane Farm 159974—J. H. Brinton to John F. Moss, Drumore
Riverview's Sheet Anchor 155364—L. C. Emmons to Huntingdon County Guernsey Bull Association, Huntingdon
Rose Mary's Ultra Pacemaker 158972—S. R. Matlack to O. H. Love, North Mehoopany
Royal's Emblem of Gardenville 159157—Clarence S. Lear to William C. Lovett, Ottsville
Scylla's King Charles 160076—W. H. Procious to C. L. Orcutt, Corsica
Squire's Major Oliver 159099—Charles W. Kinney to George Whalen, Catawissa
Sunny Dell May Prince 159613—Lewis C. Bender to Homer E. Boger, Meyersdale

SOUTH CAROLINA

Oneita's Fancy Boy 146601—G. A. Sherrill to T. W. McNeely, Cassatt
Riverview's White Belted Chief 158200—William C. Whitner to A. F. Davis, Rock Hill

TEXAS

Imprint of Primrose 159537—Mort Woods to Charles Volder, Fort Worth

UTAH

Tokes' Chieftain 155558—Edmund Greenwell to F. Johns, North Ogden

VERMONT

Primrose's Gem 157459—D. L. Record to Robert R. McKenzie, Norwich
Sheldegren Jupiter 152194—William Koch to J. J. Lyons, Putney

VIRGINIA

His Grace's Lad of Elmhurst 134576—F. W. McComb to Turner J. Ross, Bluemont
Quintilla's Beau of Kiptopeke 159946—Henry A. Wise to J. W. Eichelberger, Accomac
Raider's Sunlight 159667—Rosa J. Courter to Netherland & Flippen, Tobaccoville
Thanksgiving's Serenader 160073—W. Curtis Cole to R. R. Meyers, Lovettsville
Virginia's Foremost Brownie 159771—L. W. Brooks to M. D. Grizzard, Drewryville
Willowmere Cedric 156044—B. F. Salsbury to John L. Nolly, Pilot
Yeksa's Rockingham of the Vauxbelets 125341—J. D. Clay to J. B. McNew

WASHINGTON

Broadmoor Senator 113631—Gerrit Tuinstra to F. E. Thompson, North Bend
Emigrant's Beauty of Cowlitz 158392—Leo L. Seifert to O. A. Brannan, Mossyrock
Goldair Belmont 160072—A. B. Croop to Lee M. Baxter, Castlerock
Martha's Lad of Granalta 148726—Peter Hof to Hadde Van Der Hoek, Everson
Queen's King of Cowlitz 159618—Leo L. Seifert to R. S. Gray, Winlock
Roland of Hill Acres 151745—Charles Hill to John A. Widenoja, Oakville
Star's Prince of Maple Hill 159666—James Miller to G. W. Putnam, Arlington
Wayside's Elkhorn Chief 107789—N. P. Hodgson to George McCauley, Port Stanley

WEST VIRGINIA

Auricula's Mayboy 153766—Mrs. Annie Paris to L. E. Smith, Keyser

WISCONSIN

Admiral of Birdwood 149533—Ben Onsrud to Ole Egner, McFarland
Aviator of Lime Rock 159833—W. M. Hardiman to Burt V. Harris, Templeton
Bloniendale Frenchman 159660—Henry L. Blonien to Paul Stando, La Valle
Bonny's Bob of Outlook Hill 154104—Albert Halvorson to Herman Dietrich, Cumberland
Boston of Clover Blossom 151049—Emil Raguse to Charley Schwitzer, Shawano
Buran of Bunsie 158719—Louis Servais to Edward Neuman, La Crosse
Curtis of Kapri 125690—R. H. Parkinson to William Plick, Baileys Harbor
Dan of Belmorain Farm 149722—Earl Maryott & A. R. Crandall to Lewis Werfal, Milton
Dan's General 159739—John M. Mach to John Kohls, Mishicot
Diane's Veribest 158138—John W. Kreutzer to Charles Eibel, Athens
Eastland's Sequel 124748—Est. George A. Hawkins to J. L. Carver, Downing
Flower's Grader 155247—W. W. Mortimer to Emery Marsh, Wonewoc
Grandvu Hero 83276—M. F. Schwinn to Hans Nelson, Greenwood
Green Fields Heiress' King 145446—C. W. Greenfield to George Olson, Holcombe
Hickory Grove's Ike 150543—Beth Wright to Rudolph Vitcenda, Valley
Hitchcock Robert 160058—F. C. Page to Walter Weiss, River Falls
Illustrator's Fashion 160062—H. C. Sutcliffe to James C. Sweeney, Arkansaw
Ivry's Prince of Hickory Grove 154494—H. G. Winke to Charles H. Oldenburg, Viroqua
Jewel of the Crown 148145—Nelly N. Rasmussen to W. H. Ralph, Linden
La Belle's Just Right 136302—S. G. Courteen to Ellen O. Jones, Ixonia
Laddie of El Cee See Ranch 159803—L. C. Christensen to E. H. Swantz, Union Grove
Lewis of Little Platt 114794—George Barden to Kies & Corlett, Platteville
Minnie's Ultra Laddie 157649—A. R. Attridge to William Oldenburg, Jr., Viroqua
Nanette's Vagabond of Peshtigo Valley 149780—Nelly N. Rasmussen to W. H. Ralph, Linden
Navarino Tristan Regent 153418—George O.Lucia to William L. Ruwoldt, Blackcreek
Ne Plus Ultra of Wild Wood Point 95174—George W. Adams to John Debbink, Milwaukee
Nordle's Raider Laddie 154796—Ludvig Nordle to Nels Holvorson, Barron
Owendale's General 149876—Dave Owen to John Pugh, North Prairie
Owendale's Peter 152761—Dave Owen to Fred & Ed. Honeyager, Mukwonago
Penelope's King Albert 158797—A. E. Emerson to Ervin R. Helwig, Eau Claire
Pride's Autocrat of Lakeview 93149—Schroeder Bros. to Conover Cooperative Bull Association, Conover
Prince of Honey Creek 159050—Harry R. Giese to George Bloedau, North Freedom
Rex of Lone Maple 155892—Henry Steinhoff to Hermon Yeshe, Wilton
Royal of Silver Bell 146638—E. W. Lyman to Oscar B. Johnson, Boyceville
Sarnia Gay Lad 152664—C. L. Femrite to Fred Lareau, De Forest
Select of Guernseyland Farm 159564—Ole Samulson to Peter H. Simenson, Stanley
Starlight Jack 159643—Will Hoffman to Frank Metnik, Radisson
Valley Farm Jack 145164—Valley Farm, Inc. to Edward Barry, Sparta
Victory of Seas Branch 138628—John Syverhus to Sigurd Hoverson, Viroqua
World Commander 156881—E. E. Larson to Selmer Kirking, Cashton

## COWS

CONNECTICUT

Buttercup of Livingstonville 203577—Est. Edward W. Hazen to Hyman White, Hartford

Faithful Girl 111314—Dudley E. Watrous to Henry J. Latham, Groton
Frances of Moorland Farm 221937—E. A. Moore to Frank G. Vibberts, New Britain
Hillswold Sultana 177596—Lewis F. Merrit to L. L. Johnson, Milford
Lady Gree's Violet 169750—E. A. Moore to Frank G. Vibberts, New Britain
Marcheta 182210—E. A. Moore to Frank G. Vibberts, New Britain
Moorland Amiable Cora 222120—E. A. Moore to Frank G. Vibberts, New Britain
Moorland Happy Guinevere 246052—E. A. Moore to Frank G. Vibberts, New Britain
Moorland Happy Stella 232076—E. A. Moore to Frank G. Vibberts, New Britain

DELAWARE

Elmara Patsy 256537—John Govatos to Francis Rodgers, Lewes

IDAHO

Janie Rose of Mountain View 272684—Est. J. B. Van Wagener to Nelson A. Pierce, Jerome

ILLINOIS

Dawn of Lake View 55091—A. J. Plowman to Mary Pearson, Ludlow
Eliane's Cardinal Lily 171884—Walter E. Yoder to R. Leroy Schroen, Washington
Gina of Quineilo Farm 240566—S. G. Courteen to H. C. Baumgarten, Walnut
Glenwoodson's Lady 76220—A. J. Plowman to Mary Pearson, Ludlow

INDIANA

Atedge Georgianna 272439—R. L. George to Charles F. McCauley, Attica
Betsy Ross of Lawn Bank 233651—Willis Gongwer to Ora J. Stahl, Elkhart
Betty of Hollywood Farm 145894—F. B. Beyer to Stephen W. Shears, Fort Wayne
Dairyman's Echo 242467—Clarence H. Mackay to O. A. Keller, Clayton
Dawn of Future Hope 265187—L. T. & E. T. Voigt to Emery Parks, Westpoint
George's Eva of Wren 237328—M. A. Stults to Clint Hart, Berne
Irene of Clover Daily 256615—F. W. Thurow to George Dunviddie, Westpoint
Lady Bluhm's Daisy 260935—Walter Bluhm to Edward H. Mabis, Monroeville
Lucile of Cornalfa 176802—F. B. Beyer to Stephen W. Shears, Fort Wayne
Mabel's Yucca 237956—S. F. Johnson to Ervin Stults, Huntington
Malitta of Future Hope 256510—L. T. & E. T. Voigt to Leonard McCarty, Westpoint
Marion of Pine Lawn Guernsey Farm 251385—C. N. Pederson to Buford Byers, Westpoint
Marjene of Clover Daily 259316—F. W. Thurow to Delbert Greenwood, Romney
Maurine of Future Hope 266153—L. T. & E. T. Voigt to Bruce H. Borum, Westpoint
Minnie Pride of the Morris Farm 223192—Walter Bluhm to Beavers & Harvey, Decatur
Molly's Jane of Future Hope 256511—L. T. & E. T. Voigt to Carter Meharry, Attica
Nella of Maple Lane 201372—John Truax to Fay O'Connor, North Liberty
Polly's Nora of West Lawn 245145—W. H. Mullen to Charles Abolt, Independence
Princess of Forest Grove 179883—Isiah W. Johnson to Harvey Chenoweth, Bourbon
Queen Ester of Long Lane Farm 240481—Emery Blair to Clarence Wine, Van Buren
Queen Le Belle's Creamy 248729—S. W. Mace to Max Wittlinger, Middlebury
Queen's Ada of Decatur 212470—M. A. Stults to Ed. S. Moses, Decatur
Valentine of Lebanon 272310—R. L. George to Francis Busald, Indianapolis

IOWA

Glenwood Rosette's Cherub Lady 262727—Grant M. Enlow to Roy F. Miller, Batavia

KANSAS

Golden Daisy of Edgewood Farm 144362—C. B. Butell to G. C. Sizer, Lawrence

KENTUCKY

Dixie Girl of Maple Broeck 102884—Herman Feldmann, Sr. to J. C. Macnt, Cold Spring
Queen's Cellia 272805—A. Faulhaber to Louis W. Cook, Jr., Cold Spring
Rose's Margie 272806—A. Faulhaber to Louis W. Cook, Jr., Cold Spring

MAINE

Belle of la Forge 107833—B. L. McKeen to Harry L. Masterman, Wilton
Bridget of Goodridge Farm 207588—E. G. Keniston to Ellery Hawes, Industry
Della's Betsy Girl 273287—John Shook to Fred H. Hooker, North Monmouth
Nancy Hanks of L. F. T. Farms 133899—George C. Lord 2d to Henry H. Marsh, Westbrook
Polly of Maple Avenue 190555—R. O. Frost to C. H. Holman, Dixfield
Princess Kennebec of Elmhurst 83732—Ralph D. Brann to Frank E. Doe, West Gardiner
Thewe of Maple Avenue 204467—R. O. Frost to C. H. Holman, Dixfield

MARYLAND

Gloria's Choice 272842—John W. Little to M. Sterling Eyler, Harney
Golden Glow of Kenilworth 154958—Bradford Magrogan to William T. S. Rasin, Worton
Julia's Beauty of Ringgold 153443—Clifford H. Biser to Herman Stuckslager, Smithsburg

MASSACHUSETTS

Amelia of Donibristle 230430—J. D. Phillips to Wright Stork, North Andover
Anna of Donibristle 239975—J. D. Phillips to Wright Stork, North Andover
Jane of Barrymeade 272566—J. D. Phillips to George W. Sarano, Lexington
Kitty of Donibristle 212217—J. D. Phillips to Wright Stork, North Andover
Laurel of Green Lodge 152103—Edmund D. Codman to W. D. Norris, Newton Center
Marion Yeoman of Donibristle 172076—J. D. Phillips to William B. Bergeron, Lynn
Natacha of Green Lodge 194607—Edmund D. Codman to W. D. Norris, Newton Center
Pedusa's Pride of Grassy Hill 228811—J. D. Phillips to Wright Stork, North Andover
Priscilla of Donibristle 265442—J. D. Phillips to Wright Stork, North Andover
Venus Floretta of Mountain View 201636—George M. Goodrich to John J. Crane, Haverhill

MICHIGAN

Ava of Berridge Farm 235103—A. M. Berridge to Joseph B. Miller, Coral
Beautrix Magnolia 125911—John Shoemaker to Jess Moore, Detroit
Butter Lady 182599—John Shoemaker to Jess Moore, Detroit
Daffodil of Cloverland 272809—Mr. & Mrs. Joseph J. Wyatt to John H. Schlicht, Fairgrove
Dianna's Lena Clay 272322—C. O. Elliston to Burt Long, Hastings
Dorothy's Lassie of Ronsom 224713—J. M. Williams to Joyce & Florence Moore, Waldron
Geraldine of Cloverland 272810—Mr. & Mrs. Joseph J.Wyatt to John H. Schlicht, Fairgrove
Gurdonna's Flo 2d 258367—Est. Carl D. Bradley to Fred Radka, Rogers City
Gurdonna's Johan 256803—Est. Carl D. Bradley to Fred Radka, Rogers City
Lucile's Lady Anna 272323—C. O. Elliston to Burt Long, Hastings
Martha of Berridge Farm 206143—A. M. Berridge to E. W. Lincoln & Son, Greenville
Millie Virge 147501—Bernard Besson to W. C. Kohn, Le Roy
Miss Muffet of Baldwin Farm 225942—William J. Brown & Son to B. A. Northrup, Lawrence
Navarino Blanchette 239204—George O. Lucia to Ed Suggitt, Sault Sainte Marie
Nora of Berridge Farm 261557—A. M. Berridge to Bernard Kain, Coral
Peggy's Lucile of Maple Grove Farms 202368—C. O. Elliston to Burt Long, Hastings
Primrose's Dianna of Maple Grove Farms 202369—C. O. Elliston to Burt Long, Hastings
Princess Kit 118672—Ashley M. Berridge to E. W. Lincoln & Son, Greenville
Richland May Rose 162254—William J. Brown & Son to B. A. Northrup, Lawrence

MINNESOTA

Eileen's Cora 160860—W. J. Enright to Arthur W. Kummer, Austin
Flix's Frances May Rose 159212—C. B. Sack to August Radke, Hope
Frances of Riverside 130907—E. O. Hutchinson to A. B. Rose & Son, Fergus Falls
Golden Mary of Floyd 79606—M. B. Wood to Clarence Markesan, La Salle
Lady Buttercup of Norway Lane 163925—Est. Arvid Pearson to H. A. Scott, Glen
Leaf Lake Buttercup 220767—John Neels to Mrs. Nick Botz, Fergus Falls
Leaf Lake Golden 219982—John Neels to Mrs. Nick Botz, Fergus Falls
Lily's Spotted Girl 166563—E. O. Hutchinson to Charles E. Keller, Sleepy Eye
Maxim's Daisy of Amity Valley 143041—William F. Haenke to Oscar Aho, Embarrass
Norwood's Maxine of Wild Rose 155285—M. Berbee to B. J. Millard, Squaw Lake
Peggy Joyce 266337—Carl Orpen to Fern A. Hansen Elizabeth
Sleepy Eye Loretta 214851—E. O. Hutchinson to A. B. Rose & Son, Fergus Falls
Sleepy Eye Marjorie 225507—E. O. Hutchinson to A. B. Rose & Son, Fergus Falls
Waldo's Little Bopeep 273355—Inez G. Morse to Caleb Cavallin, Two Harbors

MISSOURI

Arminta of White Knoll 268864—E. J. Stoneman to H. A. Davis, Cowgill
Bonnie's Belle of Lone Elm 271151—Glen Kircher to Voepel & Heidbreder, Palmyra
Fashion Plate of White Knoll 247568—E. J. Stoneman to H. A. Davis, Cowgill
Masher's Queen Blossom 273546—Fred Schluckebier to Virginia Schluckebier, Ely

NEBRASKA

Golden Pride Gem 248581—J. B. Branson to A. L. Flodine, Stamford
Golden's Glenwood Jenny 3d 268856—George O. Lucia to C. B. Messersmith, Scotia

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Captain's Blue Bell 191407—George M. Goodrich to Mathias Taylor, Salem
Sylvia of Lucky Acres 273052—Edna Cutter to Carl A Hirsch, Pelham

NEW YORK

Aiyukpa Belle 178174—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Allenholm Melody 204969—Joseph E. Rogers to Alois & Marie Malex, Northville
Aralia's Yeksa Girl 120548—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Bab of the Genesee 225321—Thomas A. Moore to Hanns P. Kniepkamp, New York
Bar None May Rose Sequel 129723—Samuel Griffin to Clifford R. Shappee, Horseheads
Bar None's Beauty of Spot Farm 219368—Samuel Griffin to Clifford R. Shappee, Horseheads
Bay State Thelma 240083—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Bay State Twinkle 255652—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Betsy of Owasco Lake 165800—Otto W. Post to John Purcell, Aurora
Bridal Veil of the Genesee 225322—Thomas A. Moore to Hanns P. Kniepkamp, New York
Brooklandwood Lady Love 124574—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Buttercup M. of Westwood 231857—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Caumsett Barbara 208152—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Crystal 220186—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Delight 197857—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Diamond 201270—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Diana 203383—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Doris 272813—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Ellen 201951—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Baroness 272815—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Beauty 247355—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Berta 237325—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Bess 237323—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Charity 272819—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Christine 237324—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Countess 243006—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Delightful 245777—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Gem 247354—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Jewel 245409—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Maiden 272814—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Marigold 240455—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Farm Pride 237326—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Honeydew 188630—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Incesta 272822—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Lady 203382—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Mollie 272821—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Northern Ellen 272823—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Northern Flower 272820—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Northern Girl 272816—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Northern Jewel 272817—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation,Huntington
Caumsett Northern Lass 247356—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Northern Linda 272818—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Pauline 220181—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Pearl 197858—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Ruby 220185—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Caumsett Vanity 225004—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Cold Brook Anna 263724—John Nels to F. E. Everest, Wilmington
Cold Brook Frances 224733—John Nels to F. E. Everest, Wilmington
Dart's Lucinda 164538—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Dawn of Ellerslie 173337—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Druce's Fancy 245470—Edwin Austin to W. R. Leggett, Ransomville
Ella J. of Westwood 153601—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Ellen M. of Westwood 153603—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Fairydale Arbutus 234049—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Fairydale Merisan 188295—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Foremost's Beautiful Belinda 146815—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington

Foremost's Beautiful Belle 145390—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Foremost's Beautiful Bonnibelle 146803—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
France's Cateline 115331 (Imp.)—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Galore's Pride 129859—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Gay Lass of Gordondale 119484—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Gerar Pride of Birth 121750—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Glenwood Mae's Freda 272491—L. H. Burnett to Frank Durkin, Waterloo
Gloria Cynthia of Maple Glen 238276—L. L. Coggshall to E. H. Brown, Moravia
Golden Rose's Princess 145250—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Governor's Princess of Transaval Farm 148225—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Grapelawn Christine 141994—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Hattie M. of Westwood 220989—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Hayes Duchess 6th 94089 (Imp.)—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Holden's Toddy 221697—Thomas A. Moore to Hanns P. Kniepkamp, New York
Holly's Pearl of Westwood 152275—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Jewel M. of Westwood 210460—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Jewel's Miss MacCulloch of Elmview 60548—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Jewel's Miss Raymond of Elmview 63782—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Juanita's Gold Bug 161980—Est. Mrs. May Randolph to Lenlissa Bennett, Panama
Lady Eleanor Pride 244924—Adams & Blankenberg to Jacob Van Blankenberg, Sodus
Lady Rebecca of Broadview 153586—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Lady Villanette of Broadview 129635—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Langwater Royal 4th's Belle 114072—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Laura of Trout Brook 154786—Est. H. L. Knight to R. L. Schaffer, Waterloo
Lone Pine Daughter's Sapphire 149555—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Mable Fern of Westwood 194086—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Manta M. of Westwood 240204—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Maple Lane Mattie 272841—A. H. Chambers to John David Schenck, Kingston
Marsh Marigold of the Prairie 89445—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Mascot's Bountiful of Albamont 110223 (Imp.)—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
May Queen of Westwood 212747—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
May Rose's Patient Lady 192243—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
May Royal's Dimple 221220—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Minola M. of Westwood 240205—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Miriam of Westwood 153903—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Missy of Connemara 258450—Ellison A. Smyth to Stanley R. More, Syracuse
Mixter Farm Rosalind 124630—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Mixter Royal Opal 166711—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Mixter Sunbeam 87589—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Molly of Overlook 147492—John S. Rich to Lester Adriaansen, Marion
Moonlight's Florence Brenda 224000—Warren C. Briggs to Charles H. Weinheimer, North Tonawanda
Moonlight's Golden Brenda 223999—Warren C. Briggs to Charles H. Weinheimer, North Tonawanda
Myrta M. of Westwood 169666—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Myrtle M. of Westwood 171966—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Nannie Horner 82817—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Nell Rose Beauty of Broadview 129634—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Nell Rose's Daisy 170804—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Nell Rose's Jewel 192244—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Pauline M. of Westwood 159379—W. J. Morton to A. E. Cornelius, Buffalo
Pearl's Star of Syosset 264761—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Peggy of Connemara 258451—Ellison A. Smyth to Stanley R. More, Syracuse
Peter Pan's Delight 174235—Joseph E. Rogers to Alois & Marie Malec, Northville
Raider's Transaval Fawn 272829—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Rosie May of Corwin Hill 109238—Samuel L. Griffin to Clifford R. Shappee, Horseheads
Rowan's Pearl 272554—John S. Pickup to Arthur E. Steward, Cherry Creek
Royal's Pearl of Pomeroy 89612—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington
Ruby Lou 236271—Est. Mrs. May Randolph to Lenlissa Bennett, Panama
Sally Brenda of Mapleton Hill 113468—Warren C. Briggs to Charles H. Weinheimer, North Tonawanda
Springdale Melody 269012—J. E. Rogers to Alois & Marie Malec, Northville
Squire's Ada Brenda 178794—Warren C. Briggs to Charles H. Weinheimer, North Tonawanda
Transaval Ann 272824—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Daisy 272830—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Dot 272831—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Esperance 272827—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Jane 272825—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Joan 272833—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Mary 272828—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Nora 272826—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Pearl 272832—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Rita 272834—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Transaval Sister 272835—Est. Frank L. Hall to Richard E. Williams, Fairport
Verbena's Evening Star 183419—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Villanette's Happy Lady 192241—Est. Gustavia A. Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Villanette's Pearl 192245—Est. Gustavia Senff to William M. Chadbourne, New York
Westview Lotus Flower 169065—Caumsett Farm to The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington

NORTH CAROLINA

Kivett's Queen Bess 264882—C. L. Kivett to J. G. Stancil, Greensboro
Minnie's Best Helpmate 272876—Howard L. Rhyne to H. A. Sanford, Mocksville
Oakside Farm May 137405—A. R. Morrow to J. J. Tucker & Son, Troy

OHIO

Augusta of Pokeberry 270201—P. B. Horst to Lloyd Eugene Beal, Creston
Battles' Zenobia 242558—Lawrence O. Battles to Joseph Gaspar, Novelty
Blossom of Oak Knoll 245963—Samuel T. Albaugh to Stanley Provost, Navarre
Dora of Rock Hill 273294—E. E. Tarbet to Andy Chervenak, Bellaire
Harbinger's Anna of Oak Lawn 267780—W. F. Stooksberry & Son to A. C. Stookesberry, Lisbon
King's Goldie of Sunnyside 235541—G. T. Howe to F. D. Maloney, Andover
King's Lily of Sunnyside 235543—G. T. Howe to F. D. Maloney, Andover
Lady Florence's Jewel 270644—Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Sargel to Lanna Brown, Galion
Lura's Royal Dessie 147636—F. L. Deerwester to Ezra Bower, Rawson
Maine's Grace of Eudora 135620—H. M. Thomas to Jesse Ralston, Van Wert
Milford's Nancy's Princess 230076—Est. Elver Close to Mrs. Elver Close, Millersburg
Mollie Crusader 271148—G. T. Howe to F. D. Maloney, Andover
Nellie of Gurn-Z-Stone Acres 273357—A. C. Stone to Paul Meek, Chardon
Richel Rosie 265051—Erwin Bros. to J. Harlan Hatcher, Bellefontaine
Rosedale of Oak Knoll 161130—Samuel T. Albaugh to Stanley Provost, Navarre
Sunny Slope Quitena 215720—David Bryant McBride to Ignac Gulajski, Saint Clairsville
Vannona Victora 266381—Oscar B. Waltz to Jonathan Richardson, Bellefontaine
Warrior's Helen of Wren 255058—Walter Bluhm to Harold Moser, Warren

OKLAHOMA

Countess Beauty of Golden Rod 164786—Carl Schoenhofer to P. E. Wiley, Glencoe
Countess Queen of Golden Rod 255285—Carl Schoenhofer to P. E. Wiley, Glencoe
Lady Mary of Pine Valley 238367—W. H. Randall & Peter Vellema to R. B. Loofbourrow, Beaver

OREGON

Pocahontas' Babe 273233—W. E. Lemon to S. C. Gunter, Grants Pass

PENNSYLVANIA

Alma of Count Hugo 176712—Cyrus P. Markle to Lucas Rippel, McKeesport
Betty Ann of The Maples 273447—A. D. Phillips to E. R. Leuschner, North East
B. Flashlight's Delight 265255—I. A. Cassell to Adam S. Shultz, Hereford
Brookdale Amie 252217—S. R. Nissley to Norman D. Bomberger, Lititz
Brookdale Goldie 252218—S. R. Nissley to Norman D. Bomberger, Lititz
Brookdale Violet 105673—J. P. Heisey to Norman N. Baer, Salunga
Diana's Dorothy of Valley View Farm 3d 198312—Charles W. Kinney to Myron Krum, Bloomsburg
Dolly Buckley 77627—Warren T. Acker to W. T. Quick, Rush
Dolly Raider Dorthy May 264189—Henry Boom to Ruth Husted, Knoxville
Fame of Forkston 272496—Est. L. L. Fassett to O. H. Love, Mehoopany
Fannie of Littleton 142450—John W. Hopkins to Howard Mattson, Embreeville
Glenwood's Oak Wood 196127—Miss Sara Reilly to J. N. Wray, Manorville
Jane Darling 2d's Daughter 74670—Est. A. J. Cullen to Mrs. A. J. Cullen, Elkview
Lily of Mehoopany 272495—Est. L. L. Fassett to O. H. Love, Mehoopany
Loretta May 153741—Mrs. E. J. Rupert & Sons to E. E. Lydick, Mercer
Maple Lawn Nesta 253402—I. A. Cassel to Adam S. Shultz, Hereford
May of Crystal Springs 273545—John O. Anderson to Jack Ferguson, Sharpsville
Motz Lou of Count Hugo 234824—Cyrus P. Markle to George G. Beech, McKeesport
Pauline's Venturesome Lizzie 172113—L. E. Michael to Mrs. W. H. Say, Butler
Polly's Omega of Brookdale 252219—S. R. Nissley to Norman D. Bomberger, Lititz
Priscilla's Marjorie K. 201470—Miss Sara Reilly to J. N. Wray, Manorville
Queen May Rose of Meadowview 273178—J. E. Thrush to Charles Morrison, Brookville
Queen of Shadynook 125192—William B. Stauffer to William L. Nyman, Spring City

SOUTH CAROLINA

King's Falmouth Azelle 172008—Dr. R. E. Mason to O. A. Knell, Abbeville
Lady's Bell Echo 272804—W. J. Stevenson to L. O. Stevenson, Winnsboro
Lilly's Baby 201348—Dr. R. E. Mason to O. A. Knell, Abbeville

TEXAS

Agtex's Golden Daisy 264046—H. O. McCain to Frank Flournoy, Taylor

VERMONT

Brunette's Beauty 177721—Robert Alfred Shaw to Notol Giotti, Danby
Livingstonville's Dolly Girl 190225—Robert Alfred Shaw to Notol Giotti, Danby
Ultra Bell of Child Place 271867—Mary L. Child to Eldred C. Stevens, East Thetford

VIRGINIA

Glencairne Martha 189653—D. M. Chichester to L. P. Graves, Sealston
Wise's Pride 271367—B. W. Huff to S. F. Wise, Mount Crawford

WASHINGTON

Bonnie of North Slope 259992—G. E. Forrest to J. A. Hoare, Port Angeles
Fairview Eldorado 132349—A. J. Sinnes to D. W. Barclay, Burlington
Fawnview's Janet 179165—A. D. Corwin to A. E. Fisk, Toppenish
Goldie Ronan Highlander 196608—A. H. Poston & Sons to Harry Koheler, Spokane
Lady Jane of Marshfield 127217—A. D. Corwin to A. E. Fisk, Toppenish
Lassie Marshfield 256673—A. D. Corwin to A. E. Fisk, Toppenish
Mary A. of Walla Walla 109826—John D. Ankeny to Yakima Valley Academy, Granger

WEST VIRGINIA

Betty Muriel of Sweet Springs 117126—Mrs. Blanche Pence Stockton to E. Stanley Haller, Parkersburg
Sweet Springs Ultra Betty 197657—Mrs. Blanche Pence Stockton to E. Stanley Haller, Parkersburg
Sweet Springs Ultra Celia 197656—Mrs. Blanche Pence Stockton to E. Stanley Haller, Parkersburg

WISCONSIN

Alma of Koehn's Farm 146908—George Koehn to Herman & Alfred Nernberger, Dorchester
Beauty Cornelia 217516—E. E. Larson to Selmer Kirking, Cashton
Caroline of Koehn's Farm 193635—George Koehn to George E. Meier, Dorchester
Chequamegon's Diamond 173593—Baumgartner & Nelson to J. C. Auld, Frederic
Dan's Maggie 272761—John M. Mach to Matt Schwiner, Luxemburg
Dan's Ruth 272760—John M. Mach to Walter Stoer, Two Rivers
Flossy of Koehn's Farm 193643—Elmer Koehn to George E. Meier, Dorchester
Gladys of Koehn's Farm 167687—Elmer Koehn to Herman & Alfred Nernberger, Dorchester
Jewel's Pride of Valley View 73862—H. I. Corson to F. C. Page, River Falls
July Primrose 268886—E. E. Larson to Selmer Kirking, Cashton
Lura of Koehn's Farm 146906—George Koehn to George E. Meier, Dorchester
Mae of Koehn's Farm 193644—Elmer Koehn to Frank Plockelmann, Dorchester
Mary of Koehn's Farm 212419—George Koehn to George E. Meier, Dorchester
Masher's and Sweet Clover's Leona 201882—Henry C. Anderson to Ben H. Gilmore, Ellsworth
Miss Irene of Albion 273192—R. C. Green & Son to John Brownty, Fort Atkinson
Sequel's Maria of Koehn's Farm 111850—George Koehn to George E. Meier, Dorchester
Sylvanite Eva Belle 271471—Richard F. Klemm to Olker Brothers, Hayward
Sylvanite Lola Belle 271472—Richard F. Klemm to Olker Brothers, Hayward

# How and Why of Milk Production

(Continued from page 234)

### *More Fat in Strippings*

THE milk fat that is in suspension in the milk serum is discharged from the cell with greater and greater difficulty as the pressure in the gland increases until finally little if any passes into the lumen. The other constituents of milk are present in various degrees of solution. Their discharge is interfered with to a much less degree by the pressure of the accumulating milk. As a result the milk secreted immediately after the removal of the stored milk is very rich in butter fat but as the interval between milkings increases the first milk is gradually diluted with a milk less rich in butter fat and to a less extent the other serum solids more nearly insoluble.

This theory says nothing about the mechanism involved in the process of the differential discharge of the constituents of milk. It simply states that due to the increasing pressure in the gland the discharge of the constituents in suspension chiefly the fat globules from within the epithelial cells is in some way interfered with, resulting in a secretion containing less butter fat. The butter fat not discharged accumulates in the cells. If we assume that at first the cell ruptures at the end facing the lumen and discharges its entire contents when the pressure is absent and then later as the pressure increases no longer ruptures the cell in discharging its contents, a mechanism explaining the observed results would be had.

### *Milk Secretion During Milking Pause*

THE rate of milk secretion during the milking pause was thought by some to be very slight for a time due to the exhaustion of the cells as a result of the supposed rapid secretion occurring during the milking act. The lack of change in the size of the udder for some time when the storage system was filling up was also interpreted as indicating a very slow secretion for a time.

As a matter of fact the rate of milk secretion appears to be most rapid at the beginning of the milking pause and gradually slows down as the pressure in the udder increases. This was shown in an experiment at the Missouri Experiment Station in which a group of cows were milked at increasing time intervals. The rate of milk secretion an hour in cows averaging less than twenty pounds a day was about .85 pounds during the second hour, .7 pounds the sixth hour, .57 pounds the tenth hour, and .52 pounds the twelfth hour. Considered in another way, if the amount of milk secreted during the first hour is called 100 per cent. the amount of milk secreted each succeeding hour is approximately ninety-five per cent. of that secreted during the preceding hour.

The rate of milk secretion during the interval between milkings has been demonstrated in another way by Nuesch, Zwart, Zschokke and Tgetgel, in Europe. Nuesch found that when a U-tube open on both ends is led into the udder, the milk rises slowly in the outer pillar in such a manner that minutes pass before the level of the milk column has reached the base of the teat, and then the rising of the milk proceeds still slower. If the tube was inserted six hours after the previous milking, then the level rose to the base of the udder.

Zschokke found that the milk rose to a height of thirty-nine cm. in the U-tube just before milking in a cow producing four liter a milking. Another cow producing five liters a milking the pressure was twenty-eight cm. Zwart found the pressure somewhat greater in the rear quarters. Tgetgel made an extensive study of the problem of the pressure relations in the udder. He used an air pressure gauge (sphygmomanometer) that records the pressure in mm. of mercury without loss of milk. The following table shows the average pressure of the four quarters and the yield of milk.

AVERAGE MILK PRESSURE BEFORE MILKING

| | Pressure mm. | Amt. of Milk, Lbs. |
|---|---|---|
| Cow 1 | 35.5 | 17.0 |
| " 2 | 27.5 | 16.4 |
| " 3 | 37.0 | 16.3 |
| " 4 | 28.4 | 16.0 |
| " 5 | 25.2 | 13.1 |
| " 6 | 27.6 | 12.6 |
| " 7 | 22.0 | 12.3 |
| " 8 | 22.1 | 11.1 |
| " 9 | 23.6 | 7.1 |
| " 10 | 15.0 | 6.8 |

Cow number seven had an average pressure amounting to twenty-two mm. mercury that corresponds to a weight of 29.92 grams or to a milk column of 28.9 cm. with a one cm. squared basal surface. The height of the udder of this cow amounts to thirty-nine cm. up to the base of the gland. This udder height does not correspond to the calculated height of the milk column, as would be expected according to the principles of communicating tubes. This phenomenon is explained by assuming that in the fine milk ducts and alveoli the force of adhesion becomes active and the pressure is correspondingly reduced. Similar relations were found in the other animals.

The anatomical relation of the small ducts at their union with the main ducts is also thought to be conducive to checking the flow of milk downward. The branches are of small diameter where they join the large ducts, but then quickly enlarge into a duct of much greater diameter. The weight of milk in the enlargement presses down and displaces the duct at the union, shutting off the milk flow to some extent.

A third measure of the rate of milk secretion is the change produced in the size of the udder. This problem has been investigated by Dr. Filipovic of Jugoslavia. Ten cows were measured prior to the last milking as follows: Length of udder from front to rear and width of the rear quarters. The animals were then remeasured at the close of the milking act and at hourly intervals for seven hours.

INCREASE IN SIZE OF UDDER DURING THE MILKING PAUSE

| Interval | Length cm. | Width cm. | Total cm. |
|---|---|---|---|
| End of milking | 19.30 | 12.15 | 31.45 |
| 1 Hour | 20.50 | 12.10 | 32.60 |
| 2 Hours | 20.05 | 12.80 | 32.85 |
| 3 Hours | 21.00 | 12.80 | 33.80 |
| 4 Hours | 23.75 | 13.70 | 37.45 |
| 5 Hours | 23.40 | 14.25 | 37.65 |
| 6 Hours | 24.90 | 14.85 | 39.75 |
| 7 Hours | 26.30 | 15.85 | 42.15 |

It was found that during this interval the udder increases thirty-four per cent. in size. During the first three hours, however, the extension is very slight. This is followed by a further rapid increase. The increase in size is in all three dimensions. Filipovic then calculated that in three hours about fifteen liters of milk were secreted (assuming a uniform rate of secretion) of a total of thirty-five liters without much ex-

pansion of the udder. In other words about forty-three per cent. of the milk can be accommodated in the hollow empty udder and the remaining part is accommodated by stretching of the udder.

### *The Udder Cannot Hold All the Milk*

ONE of the most important reasons for believing that the secretion of milk was very great during the act of milking was due to the fact that it was believed that the udder could not hold all the milk produced at one milking. The first observations reported along this line were made by Fleischman in 1875. He came to the conclusion that the milk of one milking could not possibly be prepared in advance in the udder since the entire volume of the mammary gland including the teats amounts to only 6,700 cc. Of this amount 3,000 cc. or about forty-five per cent. are found in the cavities (alveoli, ducts and cisterns). A good dairy cow is able to give far more milk during one milking than corresponds to this cavity contents.

In 1902, Woods, in a discussion of milk secretion, stated that the flow of milk at milking time was much greater than the capacity of the milk cistern. Nuesch (1904) was the first to secure data on this subject by means of post mortem milking. A cow, that before its death produced a total of ten liters a day and an average of 5.5 liters of milk in the morning, produced after death only 2,770 cc. Thus, hardly one-half of the usual morning production could be obtained from the udder. Wirz (1913) measured the holding capacity of the udder by injecting gelatine and found the total holding capacity to be 5,510 cc.

### *Post Mortem Milking*

IF all the milk obtained at a milking is present in the udder at milking time, it seems reasonable to suppose that if the cow was killed at the usual milking time and the udder removed that the regular amount of milk should be obtained. Aside from the early work of Nuesch nothing was done along this line for many years. During the past two or three years, however, there have been a great many animals killed in this way, and the yield of milk determined. The results obtained in most cases are considerably higher on the average than those obtained by Nuesch. The most frequent range in percentage has been from sixty to eighty per cent. of the previous average production.

Occasionally as much as 100 per cent. or more has been obtained. Gaines and Sanmann at the Illinois station, followed a slightly different plan in that they determined the amount of milk sugar present in the milk before and after. As milk sugar is not a constituent of the blood they found not the amount of milk that could be obtained at milking time, but an amount in excess of that ordinarily obtained. This indicates that even with the most careful milking not all of the milk is removed from the udder. Another reason why this method of experimentation does not offer a critical test of the presence of the milk in the udder will be explained in connection with the changes which occur during the act of milking.

### *The Udder Can Hold All the Milk*

THERE are other ways of testing the capacity of the udder. Zwart, for example, states that the milk taken from the udder can immediately be injected into it again without difficulty. Not only the milk just withdrawn could be injected into the udder again, but it was even repeatedly possible to incorporate in the udder double the quantity of milk produced. It is doubtful, however, whether this latter statement is true of cows during the time of their maximum production.

Gaines (1915), studying the change in volume of the goat udder during milking, found that in four milkings which averaged 339 cc. of milk, there was a decrease of 323 cc. in the volume of the udder. He then injected a salt solution into the udder at twenty-five cc. water pressure, and was able to inject 480 cc. or an amount greater than the milk drawn. Filipovic (1928) forced water into a living cow's udder through four catheters from a height of about two yards. The surplus water was then allowed to run out until the sphincter muscle held it back. This amounted to 4.4 liters, or calculated for three milkings a day 13.2 liters. He states that the cow could not produce more than ten liters a day.

A number of experiments have also been conducted in which water or other liquid has been injected into the cow's udder after death. In all of these experiments it has been found possible to inject more water than the cow usually produces at a single milking. From all this work at least one conclusion is justifiable; namely, that the storage system of the cow's udder is adequate to hold all of the milk produced at one milking. The writer does not believe that we can yet say whether all of the milk is secreted during the interval between milkings, or only a large percentage of the total milk and that during the milking act some secretion may take place.

---

## Lynbrook Dispersal Sale

*(Continued from page 505)*

is listed his daughters and their official records compared with those of their tested dams at nearly the same age. All but one daughter and two of the dams were tested at Lynbrook Farm.

This brief story pictures to our readers how the owners of Lynbrook Farm laid out a program for breeding. Even though this establishment has contributed to the breed for a number of years we regret that this unit is to be dispersed. We predict that "Dick" Harwood and "Tom" Lindsay will miss Guernseys and we will not be surprised to hear of their returning to the fold within a few years. Whatever they do, our good wishes go with them.

| DAUGHTER | Fat | Class | Fat | DAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynbrook Electra 112431 | 663.4 | E—F | 429.9 | Lynbrook Florence 69827 |
| Lynbrook Royal's Leila 134054 | 630.5 | D—F | 429.9 | Lynbrook Florence 69827 |
| Lynbrook Royal Memoir 133139 | 611.8 | E—E | 394.3 | Imp. Billy's France II.'s Choice 33521 |
| Lynbrook Lucretia 112430 | 633.0 | A—A | 469.9 | Lucretia Rose of Waumesit 29511 |
| Brookmead's Cherry Blossom 97568 | 616.8 | G—A | 617.1 | Brookmead's Clover 66634 |
| Lynbrook Peggy 106887 | 639.2 | CC—B | 413.7 | Armorel Anne's Prophetess 51595 |
| Lynbrook Faithful 187840 | 567.4 | D—B | 413.7 | Armorel Anne's Prophetess 51595 |
| Lynbrook Royal's Ethel 241040 | 577.9 | G—C | 472.2 | Edith of Waumesit 34265 |
| Lynbrook Royal's Edith 123195 | 522.0 | G—C | 472.2 | Edith of Waumesit 34265 |

## France-Cosquay Purchase

(Continued from page 508)

bulls seemed to nick well with the cows then on hand and good udders, fair individuals and splendid producers were the results. About the same time that these two bulls were added some twelve or more imported heifers were purchased which added materially to the herd.

Upland's Conqueror 57855 also did service in the herd and many good individuals were raised. He was sold to the Emmadine Farm herd. Another bull, purchased by a company and used on the farm, that showed his influence, was a son of Ladysmith's Cherub 30760 and Pearl's Dot 57445. There is still on the farm Pride's Valiant of Langwater 77608 that is by Langwater Valiant 51868 and out of Imp. Pride of Calais II. 93684, a granddaughter of Governor of the Chene R. G. A. S. 1297 P. S. In the lot purchased by Dr. France were some of the daughters of all of these bulls and those in milk were averaging close to 700 pounds of butter fat.

### *Animals in Transaction*

AMONG the animals to take part in the transaction were several daughters of Golden of Rich Neck 39129, the foremost being Cosquay's Rose of Gold 88531 that has a class A record of 13000.9 pounds of milk and 702.5 pounds of butter fat. She has two Advanced Register daughters, Cosquay's Rose of Gold 2d 146185 that made 12845.3 pounds of milk and 725.4 pounds of butter fat in class CC, and Cosquay's Delight 129416 that made 12802.8 pounds of milk and 691.2 pounds of butter fat in class A. Another daughter of this bull is Rosalie of Cosquay 2d 99021 that made 15074.9 pounds of milk and 741.3 pounds of butter fat in class B. Still another daughter is Cosquay Duchess 97147. She is the dam of three Advanced Register daughters including Pride's Duchess of Cosquay 199957 that gives much promise as a show cow and that has a class G record of 9245.0 pounds of milk and 485.2 pounds of butter fat. She is a young cow and will be entered in the Advanced Register again. Red Rose of Cosquay 2d 112284 with a class D record of 10579.8 pounds of milk and 572.2 pounds of butter fat, together with her son, quite a promising bull, were among those purchased.

Among the other Advanced Register cows are, Marjorie of Cosquay 104995, 13230.3 pounds of milk, 630.1 pounds of butter fat, class A; Cosquay's Naomi 158550, 10613.5 pounds of milk, 513.2 pounds of butter fat, class G; Conqueror's Lady of Cosquay 157334, 11274.9 pounds of milk, 565.7 pounds of butter fat, class D; Cosquay's Flora 125153, 10122.6 pounds of milk, 531.9 pounds of butter fat, class C; Lucia of Cosquay 158552, 10523.7 pounds of milk, 524.3 pounds of butter fat, class C; Cosquay's Rosalind 131419, 11019.6 pounds of milk, 550.6 pounds of butter fat, class D, and Starlight's Sweet Rose of Cosquay 158549, 12252.2 pounds of milk, 449.8 pounds of butter fat, class D.

Among the heifers are, Cosquay's Mary Lou 219865, Cosquay's Rosebud 238052, Cosquay's Lady Countess 223746, Cosquay's Flora 2d 230506, Cosquay's Cheri Marjorie 248037, Cosquay's Pauline 255722, Cosquay's Rosalind 2d 230507, Cosquay's Elaine 251308, and Cosquay Henrietta 233118.

---

# Idaho Guernsey Activities

THE fine increase in the breeding of better Guernsey cattle has been noticed recently in the Idaho Panhandle and the Inland Empire. The writer having recently returned from a week spent in that territory remembers keenly the activity that was seen.

The three top counties in Idaho are Boundary, Bonner and Kootenai. Within a period of three days, five meetings were held in these counties with a total attendance of about 200, during which a number of requests were received for foundation Guernsey females and an occasional good young bull out of an Advanced Register dam. Boundary County recently made an appropriation for a county agricultural agent and the effect of the action of the county commissioners was readily apparent in the optimistic attitude of the farmers who attended the Guernsey meeting and of the business men who listened to a talk on dairying at the Bonners Ferry Commercial Club. The bankers, newspaper men, creamery men, and other business men of Bonners Ferry and vicinity have been instrumental in aiding the farmers to bring in several carloads of good cattle during the past year and more are wanted in the immediate future.

When fifty-five men, women and children attended a night meeting at the Kootenai schoolhouse near Sandpoint, Bonner County, the evidence of a desire for an increase in dairy development was seen. These folk saw two reels of moving pictures showing the champion Guernseys at the National Dairy Shows since 1921 and some of them did not leave the meeting until eleven o'clock that night. This is the sort of enthusiasm that guarantees the future development of a territory along dairy lines. The county agricultural agent, Walter Thomas, has shown some excellent results from his four years' work, and this year will have another good Guernsey calf club to show for his efforts

In Kootenai County at Coeur d'Alene another good meeting was held, during which the subject of contagious abortion control was given considerable attention. As the immediate outcome of this meeting three more pure bred females were blood tested and brought into the county within the same week. The Kiwanis Club of Coeur d'Alene, through the courtesy of County Agricultural Agent R. N. Irving, displayed its interest in dairying when the members listened to a program on the subject of the history of the Guernsey breed.

In each of these three counties a Guernsey breeders' association has been formed and temporary officers elected. W. R. Hogan of Moravia, George Oxford of Bonners Ferry, and J. F. Scherrup of Moravia, are officers of the Boundary County organization. Eugene Ralph of Clark Fork, B. C. Jones of Sandpoint, and F. L. Cochrane of Kootenai are officers of the Bonner County group. A committee composed of R. E. Stockton, Roy Armstrong, J. E. Taylor and W. S. Donart, all of Coeur d'Alene, will arrange for the organization of a Kootenai County club. Each of these three counties are planning to hold a dairy day during the first week in June, that will be made the occasion for the first annual meeting of each organization, and at which time the field representatives of the various breed associations will be present.

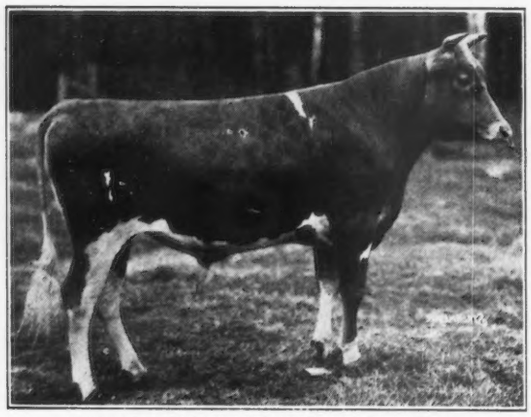
Forty members of the Inland Empire Guernsey Cattle Club met at the Desert Hotel, Spokane, on March 16, and listened to a report of Guernsey progress during the past year, besides viewing the two-reel Guernsey motion picture film. This organization is well established and is quite active. Its members are planning to send a large delegation to one of the district Guernsey meetings in Washington next July. An optimistic spirit of progress is always in evidence around Spokane.

# AIYUKPA GUERNSEYS

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 199722**

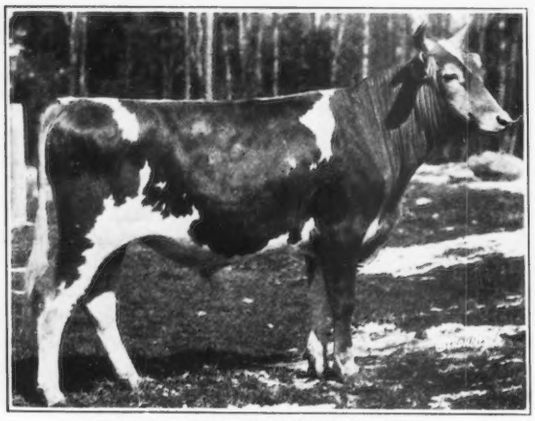
## *Our Herd Sires—*

### *The Herd with "Both Halves" Breeds Them Right*

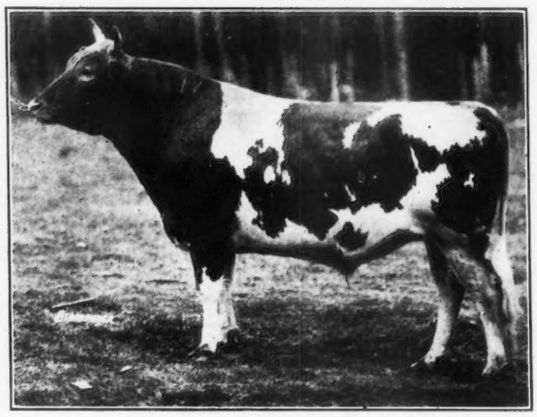


AIYUKPA CORONET'S MARMION 141902
(photo at 1 year)
Sire: Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R. Dam: Golden Coronet of Jean du Luth 81283, A. R.
968.8 Fat. Class AA—World's Record when made.

AIYUKPA GRAND DUKE 147345
(photo at 1 year)
Sire: Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R. Dam: Shuttlewick Levity 101850, A. R. 804.4 Fat in G—World's Record when made. Grand Champion cow National Dairy Show, 1927 and highest priced cow of the Breed.



AIYUKPA GOLDEN MARMION 150519
(photo at 1 year)
1st prize bull calf Eastern States Exposition, 1928
Sire: Langwater Marmion 60160, A. R. Dam: Aiyukpa Golden Coronet 195760, A. R. 619.2 fat, Class G.
1st prize senior yearling Eastern States Exposition, 1927, 1st two-year-old same show, 1928.



AIYUKPA KING 122783
(photo at 3 years)
Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R. Dam: Lone Pine Molli-Cowan 91285, A. R. 840.3 Fat in BB—World's Record when made. 1st prize 3 year old National Dairy Show, 1922. A Triple great grandson of Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.

The Dams and Grandams of "Levity-King," "Grand Duke," and "Coronet's Marmion" were World Record cows, Dam and Great Grandam of "Aiyukpa King" were World Record cows and the Grandam and Great Grandam of "Golden Marmion" were World Record Cows.

The Dam and Grandam of "Levity-King" and "Grand Duke" were Grand Champions at the National Dairy Show, while the Dams of "Coronet's Marmion," "Golden Marmion" and "Aiyukpa King" have headed their class in the show ring.

Breeding "Levity-King" and "Grand Duke" on "Golden Coronet of Jean du Luth" and "Coronet's Marmion" on "Shuttlewick Levity" will produce animals having FOUR WORLD'S RECORDS in the nearest females.

We are retaining over 30 daughters of Langwater Eastern King 63072 and Langwater Marmion 60160.

We are concentrating on the "Levities" and "Coronets" and ultimately will retain no animals having less than 50% of the blood lines of Shuttlewick Levity 101850 or Golden Coronet of Jean du Luth 81213, each a World's Record cow and the daughter of World's Record cow.

# AIYUKPA GUERNSEYS

## "The Bull is Half the Herd"—Aiyukpa has Both Halves

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY 101850
804.4 Fat, Class G.

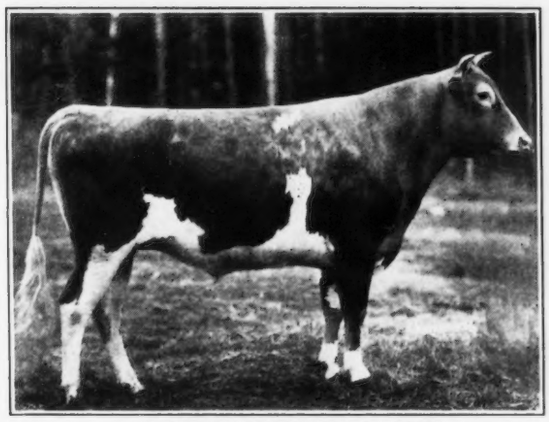
World's Record when made, Grand Champion National Dairy Show, Eastern States Exposition and Trenton, 1927, and Dam of First Prize Senior Yearling Heifer, National Dairy Show, 1927 and the 1st Prize Aged Cow Eastern States Exposition, 1928.

LANGWATER LAUGHTER 93086
665.2 Fat, Class F.

Full Sister of Shuttlewick Levity 101850. Dam of Third Prize Heifer Calf National Dairy Show, 1927.

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH 129736
706.1 Fat, Class G.

Daughter of Shuttlewick Levity 101850. 1st Prize Aged Cow Eastern States Exposition, 1928.



AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING 130508
(photo at 2 years)

Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R. Sold for $35,000. Dam: Shuttlewick Levity 101850, A. R. 804.4 Fat in G—World's Record when made; Grand Champion cow National Dairy Show, 1927, and highest priced cow of the Breed. We have declined three offers of $50,000 and one of $60,000 cash for this bull. His six nearest ancestors sold for an average of $22,500.

SHUTTLEWICK HAPPY GIRL 146694
506.7 Fat, Class GG.

On retest in Class BB has 546.5 Fat in 343 days. Half sister of Shuttlewick Levity 101850. First Prize four year old, Eastern States Exposition, 1927, and 2d at National Dairy Show. Dam of 1st Prize 2 year old Bull, Eastern States Exposition, 1928.

GOLDEN CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH 81283

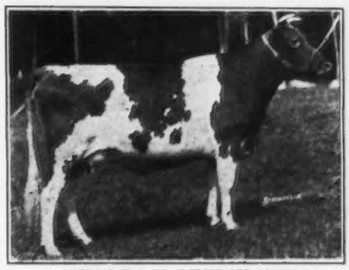
968.8 Fat, Class AA—World's Record when made. Dam of First Prize Senior Yearling Eastern States Exposition, 1927, and 1st prize 2 year old, Eastern States Exposition, 1928.

AIYUKPA GOLDEN CORONET 195761
619.2 Fat, Class G

1st Prize Senior Yearling, Eastern States Exposition and Trenton, 1927; 1st two year old Eastern States Exposition, 1928. Dam of 1st Prize Bull Calf, Eastern States Exposition, 1928. Daughter of Golden Coronet of Jean du Luth 81283.

CHERUB'S QUEEN OF THE PRAIRIE 177312
9647.1 Milk, 517.6 Fat, Class GG

Grand Champion Waterloo Dairy Congress, 1926
Junior Champion National Dairy Show and Sesqui-Centennial, 1926
Undefeated two year old
Eastern States Exposition, Trenton, and National Dairy Show, 1927



AIYUKPA K. LEVITY 195763

1st Prize Senior Yearling National Dairy Show, 1927

Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072. Dam: Shuttlewick Levity 101850.

# CAMP AIYUKPA

## Lyon Mountain, New York

WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS
Owner

K. C. SLY
Manager

# AIYUKPA GUERNSEYS

**Federal Accredited Head No. 199722**

## The Herd with Both Halves Breeds Them Right

## *Consignment to the National Sale*

***"Aiyukpa Laughter King"***

Sire: Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R. Sold for $35,000
Dam: Langwater Laughter 93086, A. R., 665.2 fat, Class F. Sold for $12,000
Full sister to Shuttlewick Levity 101850

"Laughter King" is a full brother in blood of Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, senior Aiyukpa Herd Sire for which we refused $60,000. He is also a three-fourths brother of Langwater Sheik 77112, A. R. and carries 87½% the same blood as Langwater Pharaoh 98719 (Both herd sires at Langwater Farms). "Laughter King" carries 62½% the same blood as Shuttlewick Levity 101850. He is sired by the highest priced bull of the breed and is out of a full sister to the highest priced cow of the breed. His six nearest ancestors have sold for an average price of $20,250. He was born September 1, 1928 and is an excellent show prospect for 1929.

***His Dam:*** (Not included in the Sale)

***Langwater Laughter 93086, A. R.***

665.2 fat, Class F. Sold for $12,000.

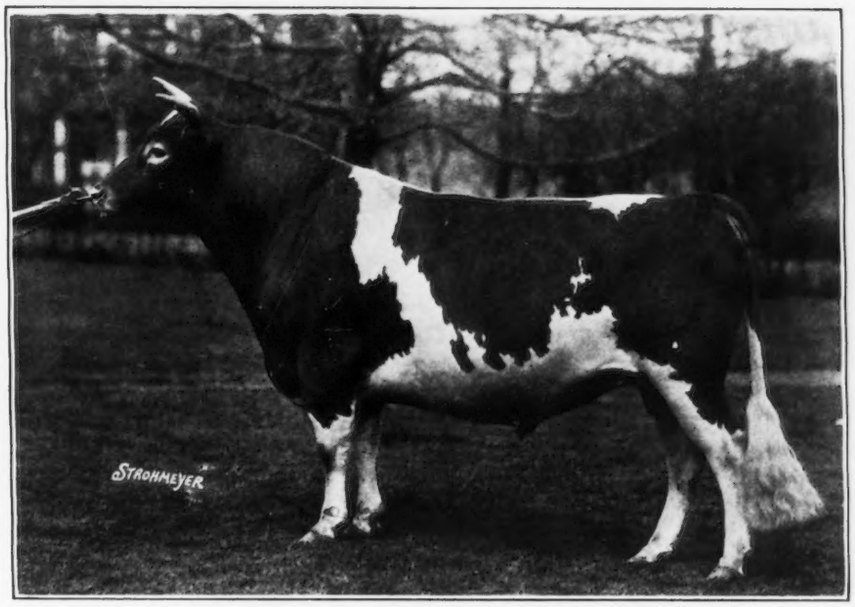
"Laughter" is a full sister of Shuttlewick Levity 101850 who made 804.4 fat in Class G (World's Record when made), was Grand Champion at the 1927 National Dairy Show and sold for $25,500 (Record price for a Guernsey cow). "Laughter" is the dam of Langwater Sheik 77112, A. R. and one A. R. daughter with 542.4 fat at two years of age. She is a daughter of Langwater Levity 70293 which made a World Record, was Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show and sold for $15,000.

# AIYUKPA GUERNSEYS

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 199722**

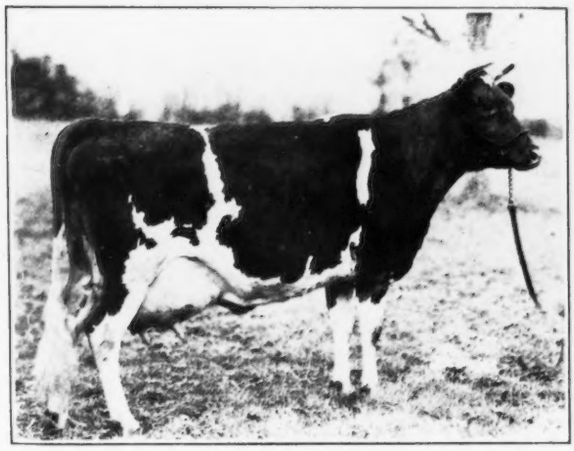
## "The Bull is Half the Herd"—Aiyukpa has Both Halves

## *Consignment to the National Sale*

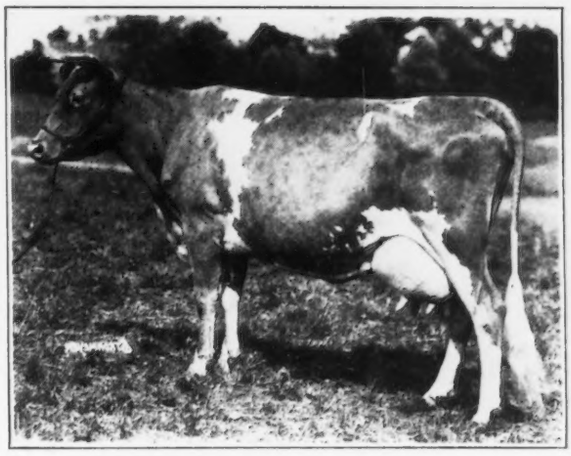



LANGWATER EASTERN KING 63072, A. R.
Double Grandson of Imp. King of the May 9001, A. R.
Sold for $35,000—Highest price for the Breed

33 of Eastern King's offspring have sold at public auctoin for an average price of $1,390. Only two of the 33 when sold were old enough to be in milk. We refused $60,000 for one of his sons, which we are retaining for a herd sire. His sons and daughters have won four firsts, three Junior Champions and one Grand Champion at the Eastern States Exposition and five firsts and one Junior Champion at the National Dairy Show during the last two years, besides eight seconds and eight thirds at the same shows. He has 15 A. R. daughters and with but one exception the records of the tested daughters equated to maturity are better than the records of their dams.



LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST 70304, A. R.
831.0 lbs. fat, Class A. Sold for $11,000.
Full sister of Langwater Eastern King 63072.



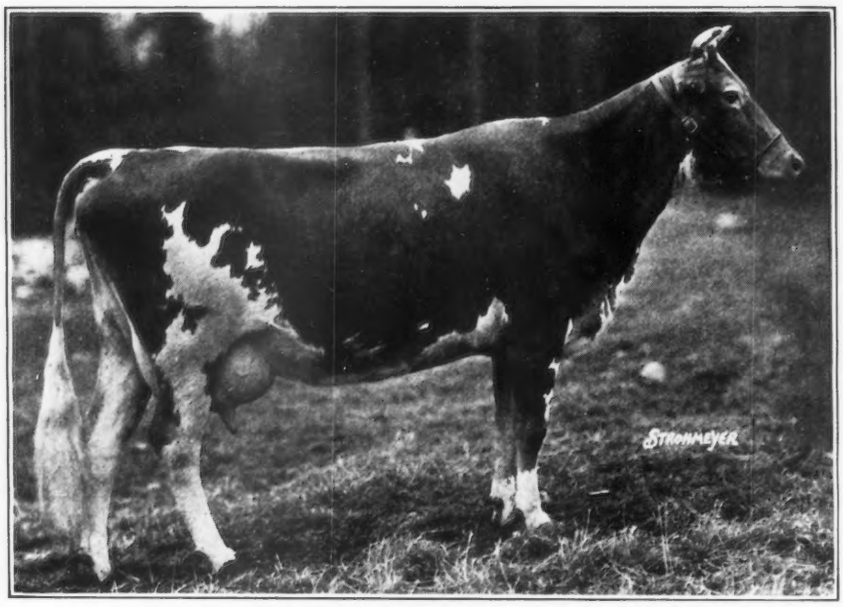
LANGWATER CLEOPATRA 47043, A. R.
792.5 lbs. fat, Class B. Sold for $19,500.
Dam of Langwater Eastern King 63072.

# AIYUKPA GUERNSEYS

Federal Accredited Herd No. 199722

## "The Bull is Half the Herd"—Aiyukpa has both Halves

## *Consignment to the National Sale*




NINA'S PET 3D 180944, A. R.
11050.2 Milk 597.8 Fat Class G.
12535.7 Milk 661.5 Fat Class DD (not yet verified)

Sire: Brookmead's Search Light 62912, A. R. Sire of Two Class Leaders and two first Prize winners at the National Dairy Show.

Dam: Nina's Pet 52422, A. R. 722.0 Fat Class A. Four A. R. daughters average over 620 fat and only one mature.

"Pet" is a daughter of Brookmead's Search Light 62912, A. R. (Double Grandson of Langwater Stars and Stripes 21872 and Nina's Pet 52422 (721.0 fat, Class A). Nina's Pet 3d 180944 is the dam of Aiyukpa Pet 228421 which sold for $1050 and also the dam of Aiyukpa K. Pet 256990 which was second prize calf at the Eastern States Exposition, 1928 and sold for $1650 when eight months old. "Pet" dropped a bull calf January 21, 1929 and will be bred to Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508 before the Sale.

***All Aiyukpa consignments to the National Sale are Negative to the Agglutination Test for Infectious Abortion.***

# CAMP AIYUKPA

WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS
Owner

Lyon Mountain, N. Y.

K. C. SLY
Manager

# NEWS BRIEFS

### *Twin Calves*

E. A. JEPSON, Woodend Farm, Mound, Minnesota, owned by A. C. Loring, informs us that Alvin's Favorite 173859 and Kenfleur's Ultra Foam 208046 both dropped twin calves. One pair was dropped on April 2, in the late evening, and the other pair in the early morning of April 3. They are close enough together so that they were recorded as born on April 3. Both sets were a bull and a heifer.

### *Dairy Special*

THE Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company has just completed running a dairy special train through parts of Illinois, Indiana, Ohio and West Virginia. The first part of April was spent in Illinois and Indiana. From April 13 to 17 was spent in Ohio, and from then until April 26 was spent in West Virginia. The train was in charge of O. K. Quivey, general agricultural agent of the Baltimore and Ohio, and worked in cooperation with the breed associations and county agents.

### *A New Herd Sire*

IMP. Renown of King's Mills 161207 is the new herd sire at Glengeran, owned by Mrs. E. H. Geran of Matawan, New Jersey. The sire has recently been imported and is by Imp. Renown of Myrtle Place 145068 and out of Imp Sylph's Rose of King's Mills 248936. Mrs. Geran is a new breeder and is making good progress. The purchase was made through Gordon Hall.

### *Drottar to Pennsylvania*

HAROLD DROTTAR, formerly herdsman at Old Town Farm, Peterboro, New Hampshire, owned by B. F. W. Russell, has accepted a position with Meadow Brook Farms, Nazareth, Pennsylvania, owned by John A. Miller. Mr. Drottar handled several cows making fine records while in his former position, as well as to establish a Golden Guernsey milk route.

### *Changes Farms*

JACK DOHENY, who has been employed on the Pratt estate at Glen Cove, Long Island, New York, is now located at Caumsett Farm, Huntington, Long Island, New York.

### *Torsleff Sells to Lockhart*

L. F. TORSLEFF of Union Springs, New York, recently sold ten of his herd of accredited Guernseys to Henry Lockhart, Jr., Longwoods, Maryland. Mr. Lockhart is a member of Blair and Company of New York and is just starting a herd of Guernseys.

The ten animals sold for $3,250 and included a bull, Ultra Knight of Fairview Place 138480, six cows and three heifers. The sale was made through W. S. Dunn.

### *Demand for Iowa Bulletin*

THE Iowa Guernsey News, that started with the sending out of about 700 copies, will send out 1,300 copies this issue and over 1,500 the next issue. A. M. Rogers, Des Moines, secretary of the Iowa association, reports great interest in Guernseys in Iowa, and that inquiries for cattle far exceed the supply within the state.

### *Bradley Loses Barn*

ONE of the finest dairy barns in Iowa, owned by W. S. Bradley of Centerville, was recently destroyed by fire. Fortunately the fire was discovered in time to save all of Mr. Bradley's Guernseys with the exception of one cow. Mr. Bradley, who is active in Iowa Guernsey circles and who has been doing official testing over a period of years, states that he will start at once to replace the destroyed barn.

### *Iowa Fair Premiums*

AT the call of the Iowa state secretary all of the different dairy breeders met with the Fair Board of the Iowa State Fair and requested larger premiums for dairy cattle. W. W. Marsh and Charles R. Mountain represented the Iowa Guernsey breeders.

A favorable hearing was had and it is expected that premiums for dairy cattle will be somewhat increased, which, if done, will help to continue the high class Guernsey show that has been held at the Iowa State Fair during the past few years.

### *Sale Postponed*

THE sale planned by the Virginia Guernsey Breeders' Association has been postponed. Bruno H. Wittig, manager of Kenilworth Farm, McLean, Virginia, has notified the JOURNAL of the change in arrangements.

### *Passed the Test*

S. C. PRICE, owner of Cold Springs Farm, Hazelton, Pennsylvania, has again been given an abortion free herd certificate in the state of Pennsylvania. He says that they are very strict in their practice and any animal that is taken into the herd, even though it comes from an accredited herd, is put in quarantine on the farm for six months. As the result of this strictness they have been free from any trouble in calving for the last two years.

### *Another Beginner*

DARWIN S. MORSE of Richmond, Massachusetts, has purchased a part of the herd owned by Mrs. Barger Wallach, Jereicho, Long Island, New York. Mr. Morse is a beginner and intends to build up a herd of choice animals.

### *To Visit Guernsey*

MRS. MINNIE W. MILLER of Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho, accompanied by Mr. Miller, have left for a trip to England and the Island of Guernsey. They expect to be gone for two months and to make quite a visit on the Island.

### *College to Give Dairy Show*

THE Pennsylvania State College will put on their annual dairy exposition on May 11. It is sponsored by the Pennsylvania State chapter of the American Dairy Science Association. There will be dairy cattle judging for both amateurs and professionals, as well as contests in fitting and showing.

### *Has Painful Fracture*

JOHN L. WADDELL suffered a painful accident the latter part of March when he fell and fractured the wrist of his right arm. In the fall he crushed several of the small bones in the wrist. Mr. Waddell is superintendent of Elm Farm, Deerfield, Illinois.

### *Iowa Requires Abortion Test*

THE general assembly of the state of Iowa during the past session passed a law that requires that no person shall bring in any manner into that state any cattle for dairy or breeding purposes unless such cattle have been tested within thirty days prior to the date of importation by the agglutination test for contagious abortion, or abortion disease, and shown to be free from such disease. Iowa makes the tenth state in the United States that now has an abortion test requirement.

## BREEDERS' LIST

Your name may be listed here by states for one year by sending us $5.00. This also entitles you to a year's subscription to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. If you already subscribe to the Journal an adjustment will be made.

***Colorado***

Broughton Farm, F. R. Broughton, Montrose

***Connecticut***

Herbst, John W., (Phone 3253-12) Stamford, (Mailing) Coscob, Conn.

***Florida***

Highland Farms, L. R. Caldwell, Lake Wales

***Kansas***

Glencliff Farm, Paul R. Johnson, Independence

Krueger, R. C., Hartford

Perkins, W. F., Oswego

Ransom, W. G., P. O. Homewood, Ransomville

***Maine***

Rowell Farm, F. A. Rogers, Eliot

***Maryland***

France, Dr. Joseph Irwin, Port Deposit

***Minnesota***

Meeker County Guernsey Breeders' Association, A. H. Neumeyer, Secretary, Dassel

Moosehorn Farm, C. H. Welch & Sons, Barnum

Wood, M. B., Mankato

***Missouri***

Fern Hill Farm, L. E. Vaughan, Oronogo

Lynndale Farm, G. R. Johnson, Hichman Mills

***New Hampshire***

Atwood's Dairy Farm, E. C. Atwood, Lisbon

***New Jersey***

Hollow Hill Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent

***North Dakota***

E. S. Person, Minot

***Nova Scotia***

Sycamore Farm, Wallace L. Cook, Salem, Yarmouth County

***Ohio***

Whittier, W. P., Galena

Pleasant View Dairy Farms, Tony Helmstetter, Owner, Angelo Helmstetter, Manager, R 2 St. Marys

***Oklahoma***

Cooper's Farm, Tom, Ardmore

***Oregon***

Burge, G. H., 220 N. 29th St., Corvallis

***Texas***

Dixie Meadow Farm, Ed. F. Riley Wichita Falls

Mackensen, Louis, R. 1, Box 1060, Houston

***Vermont***

Beaver Brook, Inc., Wilmington

***Virginia***

Aquia Guernsey Farm, Henry Moncure, Stafford

Embrey, Alvin T. Fredericksburg, Farm —Hop Yard on the Rappahannock River

***Washington***

Glenlock Farms, John Hastie, Yelm

**CLIP and GROOM Your COWS**
***—It Means CLEANER and BETTER MILK***

Clipped and Groomed Cows are clean and comfortable and keep dirt out of the milk pail. Clipping and Grooming improve the health of your ***Live Stock. Gillette Portable Electric Clipping and Grooming Machines Operate on the Light Circuit*** furnished by any Electric Power Co. or on any make of Farm Lighting Plant.

***Price List on Request***

GILLETTE CLIPPING MACHINE CO.
129 West 31st St. Dept. 28 New York, N. Y.
40 Years Making Clipping and Grooming Machines Only



**Farm Positions Wanted by Young Men**

20 years of age, unmarried, graduates of The National Farm School, well trained in handling dairy herd, farm machinery, etc. Want positions as assistant dairymen or herdsmen or general agriculture on dairy farms. Would be glad to hear from well operated dairies. Ready for employment April 1st. Communicate C. L. Goodling, Dean, Farm School, Penna.



**RESERVATION GUERNSEYS**

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 45578**

***HERD SIRES:*** 1. ROUGHWOOD RESOLUTE 102346
Regent of Roughwood 67926
Pansy of Roughwood 70460
14018.4 lbs. milk 711.4 lbs. fat, Class B

2. RESERVATION PENWYN 125543
Reservation Pioneer 30421
Penta 43707
16759.0 lbs. milk, 888.3 lbs. fat in A
World's Record 10 year old when made

This herd is noted for the uniformly high testing quality.

We have some well developed young bulls, 8 to 12 months old, at attractive prices.

TABER & MIGNIN - - CASTILE, N. Y.


## BREEDERS' EXCHANGE

The rates for advertising in this department—with no display—are 7 cents a word flat. Each word, number and initial counts a word. Terms cash with order. No advertisements of less than 10 words accepted.

### *Minnesota Summer Meeting*

THE Minnesota Guernsey breeders will hold their annual summer meeting on June 12, at Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, owned by G. N. Dayton and managed by L. V. Wilson. A great day for the breeders of Minnesota is planned and it is expected that over 1,000 will gather at the farm.

Besides seeing one of the finest herds, breeders will have an opportunity to see the great herd of Belgian horses collected by Mr. Dayton. A show will be held in connection with the state field day, at which breeders will bring in their animals to be judged. The show is patterned after those held on the Island of Guernsey and similar to the one held every year in connection with the Iowa Guernsey breeders' meeting.

### *Dubuque Holds Monthly Luncheon*

A GROUP of Dubuque County Iowa Guernsey breeders met recently and made definite plans to hold a Guernsey luncheon once a month. This luncheon is to be held whether there are five, twenty-five or more present.

The purpose of the luncheons will be to furnish a place to get together socially and talk over matters of interest to the breed. It is the first Guernsey luncheon club started in Iowa. J. L. Wallis, Durango, and Tony Osterhaus, together with County Agent Frank R. Kerrigan and other breeders, were active in getting this organization started.


**MILK STRAINER DISC**

**300 Discs $1.50 Postpaid**

Check or money order for 300 six in., Pure Cotton Discs with Paper Separators postpaid.

Prickett Mfg. Co.,
Box G, Hampden, Mass.

**The "PERFECTION" Horn Trainer**

Trains horns to your own liking; adds to the appearance of your herd and increases its value from 10 to 25%. Write for particulars.

ALVERNO MFG. CO. Manitowoc, Wis.

**The Bulletin Tattoo Marker**

A large nickle-plated marker, tattooing permanent figures or letters 5/8 inch high. Price for marker, ink stick and set of figures, 0 to 9, $4.85. Extra set of figures 80c, alphabet $2.08.

**The Jersey Bulletin**
225 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Indiana

**ROY S. JOHNSON**
AUCTIONEER
*Guernsey Cattle Sales a Specialty*
Write early for dates
**DECATUR, INDIANA**

**The M AND M Foremilker**
"A neat, practical utensil"
Elimates Garget - Reduces Bacteria
**$3.50 Parcel Post paid**
**THOS. J. MAGEE COMPANY**
5014 North 16th St. - Philadelphia, Pa.

**PRIZE WINNERS!**
Mark them with

**DANA Horn Chains**
Convenient, permanent and attractive
*Free Catalog*
**C. H. DANA CO.**
45 Main Street
WEST LEBANON - NEW HAMPSHIRE

**NEPONSET**
The SUPER REMEDY
*for Udder & Teat Troubles*
TRIAL JAR 50¢
Address NEPONSET Hyde Park, Mass.
SEND FOR FREE BOOKLET

**MANAGER**

Position wanted as manager of Guernsey Farm having had many years experience in breeding and A. R. work. A member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club since 1913.

Box 7

Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

**FREE FROM LEAD**
For the
*DAIRY, BARN STANCHIONS, FENCES, etc.*
Write for Information
THE WILLS PRODUCTS CO.
250 West 57th St., New York — Dept. G

## Advanced Register Note

Osceola Poundstock 171096, bred by Gordon Hall, Cranford, New Jersey, and owned by R. W. Woolworth, Salem Center, New York, has completed her second Advanced Register record with 14842.6 pounds of milk and 814.4 pounds of butter fat in class E. When this record becomes official she should become a class leader and a state champion for New York.

### *Maine Association Organized*

THE Maine Guernsey Cattle Club was organized at the University of Maine, Orono, during Farm and Home Week, from March 25 to 28. H. C. Frost of Rumford was elected president; E. B. Lord, West Lebanon, vice president; Dorothy Richards, Blue Hill, secretary-treasurer. Hubert Bowie, Lisbon, Mrs. Ada Hillman, Bangor, and Horace Millay, Richmond, were elected to the executive committee.

Professor L. S. Corbett of the University of Maine, assisted in the organization and plans were laid to have the annual meeting held during Farm and Home Week each year. A field day will be held during the summer and another meeting will probably take place during the state fair at Lewiston. An active educational as well as promotional campaign will be put on and every effort will be made to build more quality herds in the Pine Tree State.

### *Music and Guernseys*

THE Wainwright Band and Orchestra Camp at Oliver Lake, LaGrange, Indiana, one of the finest of its kind in the country, will have a Golden Guernsey milk supply from its own dairy when present plans materialize. J. W. Wainwright, founder of the camp, is actively interested.

**Cows Wanted**

Will pay cash for cows (650 lbs. or better) that have aborted, re-acted to blood test or barren, not over 8 yrs. old. Give exact record, registration No., sire and dam and a full description with lowest cash price in first letter. Will buy one or a carload. Correspondence confidential. Graham Scientific Breeding School, 225 West 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.

**Stockmen's Supplies**
NEW catalog shows big line of breeder's supplies such as halters, brushes, horn weights, instruments, vaccines, blankets, ear tags, tatoo outfits, etc., etc. Newest features. Low prices. Satisfaction guaranteed.
*Send for Your Free Copy Today*
**Weston Mfg. & Supply Co.**
1951 Speer Blvd. Denver, Colo.

**ASSOCIATIONS ATTENTION ! !**

**Dozens of Guernsey Breeders' Associations are using the Guernsey cream can as a special prize or award. Why not you?**

**Price, postage paid, $5.25**

**H. W. CLAPP, Jeweler**
**313 George Street New Brunswick, N. J.**

**HORN CHAINS**
*With modern Identification Plate instead of obsolete pad-lock.*
Animal's Registry Number, Name or Herd Number; Owner's Name; Farm Name; or any other lettering may be stamped on Plate if desired.
Guaranteed Satisfactory
85c each plus shipping charge
*Send for circular*
L. R. MORFORD, Iowa City, Ia.

**See Here**

**You need "Golden Crowns for Golden Milk,"** just like the babies need Golden Guernsey Milk. They will make your milk sanitary, that's what mothers are interested in today.

Don't put it off any longer, send for your free samples at once.

**"Dave" Crawford,**
**23 Tower Avenue,**
**South Weymouth, Mass.**

*Dear Dave:*

*You're right—the tops of my milk bottles do have a sort of half-dressed appearance. Send me a few sample Wrappers, so I can see how really good milk looks in its best clothes.*

Name.....

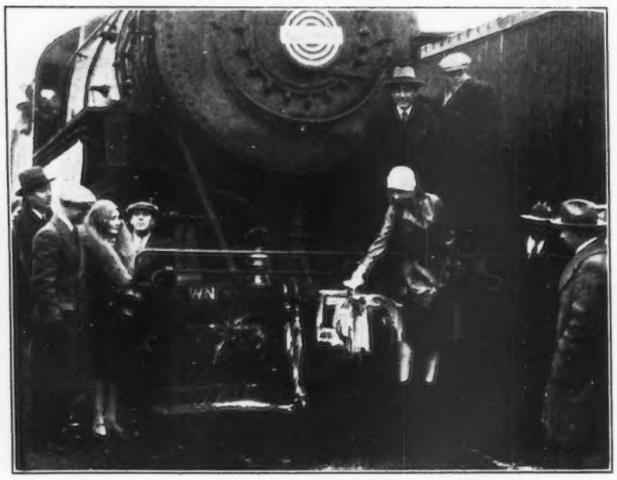
Address.....

.....

## The Coming National Sale

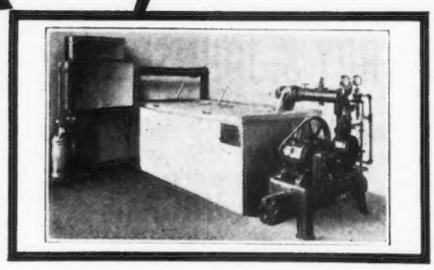
*(Continued from page 499)*

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, New Jersey
Convent's Queen Rose's Senator 103963
Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433
16598.0 pounds of milk, 915.2 pounds of butter fat, class D
J. P. O'Hara, Moravia, New York
Ultra's Queen 125473
Harry L. Page, Guilford, Connecticut
Lady Worthmore of Rollwood 161842
8572.8 pounds of milk, 422.1 pounds of butter fat, class GG
W. P. Parker, Moravia, New York
Edgemere May Queen 181059
Orra Rhodes, Etna, New York
Edgewood Doreen 167614
F. J. Rueping, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Corium Laddie's Jessica 262066
Coirum Pride's Ingarose 235599
Corium Pride's Janetta 256869
Corium Ultimas' Imelda 253278
Corium Ultimas' Jedetta 258915
Corium Ultimas' Jupiter 154664
Louis M. Sagal, Guilford, Connecticut
Barbara of Rollwood 275619
George W. St. Amant, East Falmouth, Massachusetts
Atamannsit Corinthian 135201
Atamannsit Princess Eglantine 262970
Atamannsit Princess Nora 262968
Atamannsit Princess Sweetheart 262969
B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Virginia
Willowmere Golden Celeste 178995
11730.1 pounds of milk, 588.4 pounds of butter fat, class G
Willowmere Lady Grace 183645
10068.6 pounds of milk, 499.5 pounds of butter fat, class F
D. D. Tenney, Crystal Bay, Minnesota
Gerar Violet Cora 157602
15016.0 pounds of milk,741.8 pounds of butter fat, class DD
Howard B. Tuttle, Middlebury, Connecticut
Alanowa 242967
11422.3 pounds of milk, 539.7 pounds of butter fat, class F
Biscoe Manifest 156750
Marfusha 140578
George M. White, Coxsackie, New York
Gayhead's Lady in Waiting 137545
12280.1 pounds of milk, 661.6 pounds of butter fat, class D
S. E. White, Cairo, New York
Frances of White Farms 215355
Myrtle of White Farms 172567
12764.0 pounds of milk, 651.3 pounds of butter fat, class F
Queenly of White Farms 199508
W. T. White, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
Radium's White Girl 261001
Royal's Caromel 274685
C. L. A. Whitney, Albany, New York
Wyebrook Viola 146102
William H. Williams, Lyon Mountain, New York
Langwater Eastern King 63072, A. R.
Aiyukpa Laughter King 160967
Nina's Pet 3d 180944
11050.2 pounds of milk, 597.8 pounds of butter fat, class G



*Christening a train load of commercial feed*

NOW
**Refrigeration *for* Every Farm**



**The same dependable and economical Brunswick-Kroeschell Refrigeration used so extensively all over the world for more than 30 years, is now available for the Dairy Farm. A careful study of the dairy farmer's problems has resulted in 7 specially designed Brunswick Milk Cooling Units—made to meet the requirements of every farm.**

***Send for Your FREE Copy***

Write today to our New Brunswick Office, Department GB for your FREE copy of Bulletin 205 which gives the "WHY" and "HOW" of Milk Cooling.

**BRUNSWICK-KROESCHELL COMPANY**
Refrigerating and Ice Making Machinery
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J. - CHICAGO, ILL.

**The New Jersey Guernsey Breeders' Association**

CORDIALLY INVITES breeders attending The Annual Meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, to be held in New York City on May the 15th, to visit the New Jersey herds.

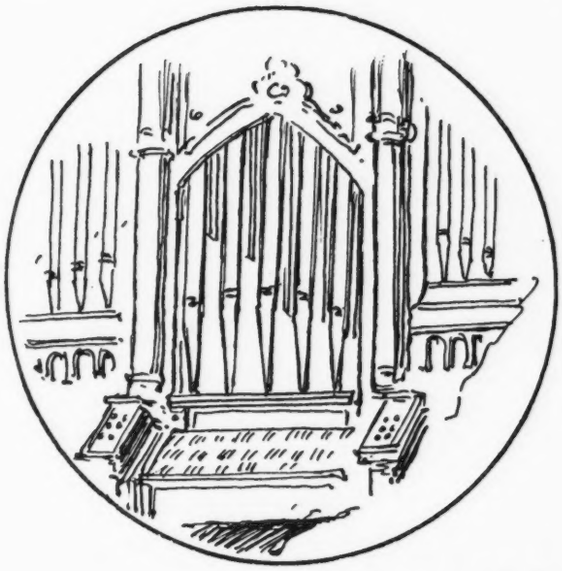
Do not "Florham," "Coventry," "Haddon," "Dunwalke," "Osceola," appeal to you? Are you familiar with the select herds at "Audley," "Stonehouse," "Kenilwood," "Glenburnie," "The Maples," "Bowood," "Sunnybrook," "Wendmere," "Upton Pyne," "Hollow Hill," "Green Lane," etc., etc.? Have you seen the class of cows being bred to "Mixter Hardwick" and the get of "Coventry Neptune?" All are well worth seeing, easy to reach and our Field Secretary is at your service by appointment.

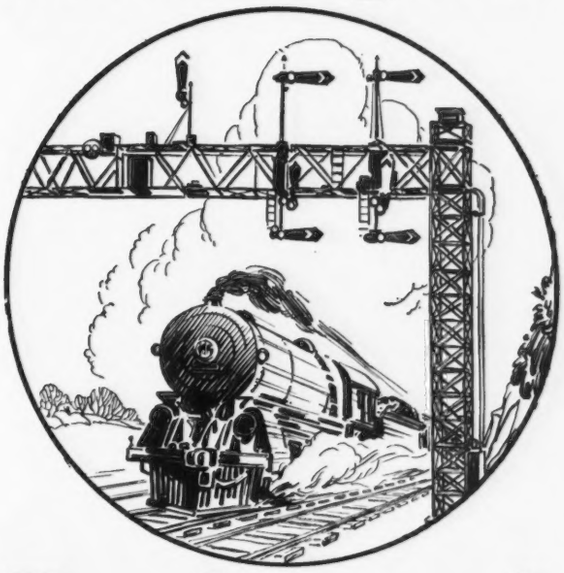
*Address*

Wm. M. Nulton, *Field Secretary*
Experiment Station, New Brunswick, N. J.

Whether you are looking for a bull calf, a few heifers, a show cow or a full herd our breeders can meet your requirements with clean, blood tested cattle of the highest quality.

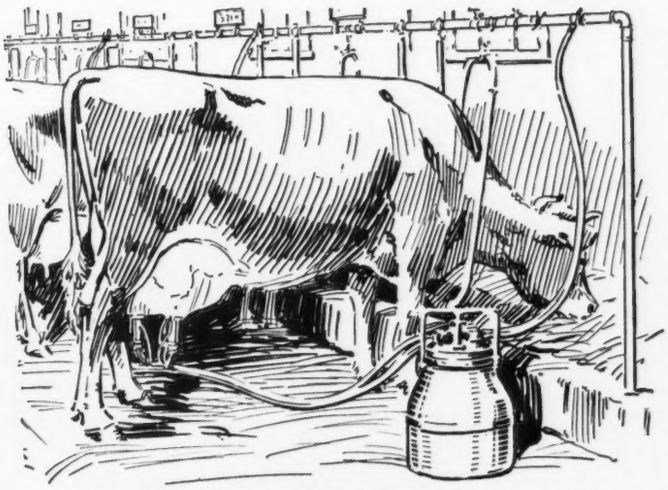
# What Have Pipe Organs - - - - - - or Railroad Signals





## - - To do with - - De Laval Magnetic Milkers?

MAGNETIC force, which is used to control the pulsations in the new De Laval Magnetic Milker, is also used extensively for many other purposes; wherever efficiency, lightning speed and dependability are required. Magnetic force is employed in the marvelous pipe organs to control hundreds of valves; in the operation of railway signals, switches; in your telephone, radio, and for many other uses.



**Send coupon for full information • • • Either the De Laval Magnetic or Utility Milkers are sold on such easy terms they pay for themselves • • Ask for information on De Laval Separators.**

In the De Laval Magnetic Milker, the use of magnetic force provides the most dependable, most effective and uniform pulsation control ever devised. In addition, the Magnetic has 14 other exclusive features, making it the world's best milker. It has all the good features ever developed in De Laval Milkers but requires much less power, is easier to handle and install. Made in a variety of sizes. Can be operated with engine or motor.

A De Laval Magnetic will milk cows better, save you more time and give every dairyman greater profit and satisfaction than anything he can buy.

### Also the De Laval Utility Milker - - For the Low Price Field

The best milker of its kind. Units can be used on any single pipe line milker installation. Made in one and two unit sizes for milking one to 20 cows. Send coupon for information.

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO., Dept. 3238
New York, 165 Broadway
Chicago, 600 Jackson Blvd.
San Francisco, 61 Beale St.

Please send me, without obligation, full information on { Milker [ ] Separator [ ] check which

Name.....

Town.....

State.....R.F.D.....No. Cows....

# MAKE YOUR POULTRY FLOCK A MORE PROFITABLE SIDELINE

As owner or manager of a herd of heavily producing cows the chances are that you know what

## DIAMOND CORN GLUTEN MEAL

will do for milk production when it forms the protein basis of the test ration.

DIAMOND is as good for poultry as for cows—and better still for the profit side of your ledger. As an economical source of a good part of the protein needed in every laying mash DIAMOND is appealing to more and more poultry raisers all over the country. Use it as a part replacement for meat scraps or other animal feed. Nearly as much protein as 50% meat scraps, less fibre, more total digestible nutrients . . . As many or more eggs—at less cost—is the invariable result of using DIAMOND properly in the mash.

Our circular tells how, and gives good mash formulas. Free if you'll write:

RATION SERVICE DEPT.

Corn Products Refining Co.
17 Battery Pl. N. Y. City

MANUFACTURERS ALSO OF
BUFFALO CORN GLUTEN FEED

AS GOOD FOR POULTRY AS FOR COWS


### *Iowa Field Day*

THE Iowa annual state field day and show will be held at Fort Dodge, Iowa, on the farm owned by the Fort Dodge Creamery Company and managed by A. B. Sayles. Last year there were over 700 at the Iowa State Field Day and this year an effort will be made to get over 1,000 breeders at the field day. Charles R. Mountain is cooperating with Mr. Sayles in lining up a program that will be outstanding in Iowa Guernsey history.

### *New York Counties Organize*

GUERNSEY breeders in the southern tier counties in New York State, including the counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland and Tioga, recently met and organized what is known as the Southern Tier Guernsey Breeders' Association, Incorporated. The group elected as directors for the first year, Frank H. Truitt, New York City; Frank McLean, Chenango Forks; John Marcy, Jr., New York City; Elmer E. Horton, Johnson City; Samuel M. Allerton, Port Dickinson, and C. Waite Everett, Binghamton.

After the incorporation a regular meeting was held at Binghamton, and the following officers were elected: Elmer E. Horton, president; Professor H. H. Crumb, vice president; John Marcy, Jr., secretary-treasurer.

Those present at the meeting were: Dr. C. A. Ritchie, Gage E. Tarbell, Frank H. Truitt, Dr. Percy J. Axtell, John Marcy, Jr., Elmer E. Horton, Professor Eggleston, Professor H. H. Crumb, John H. Smith, Dr. Frank McLean, Clifford L. Robinson, C. Waite Everett and F. R. Crumb.

JOHN MARCY, JR.


DRY MILK SOLIDS
MADE OF FLUID FROM T.B. TESTED HERDS
For the Calves
COW'S SWEET SKIMMED MILK, IS THE ONE FEED THAT DEVELOPS LIVESTOCK
MARKET YOUR FLUID MILK
RANDEL & SMITH 90 WALL ST., N.Y.C.
ROUTE No 1 - SEYMOUR, CONN.

H. A. STROHMEYER, JR.
Photographer of Animals
215 Fourth Ave. - NEW YORK, N. Y.

CALF EASE CURES CALF SCOURS
Saves calf energy and vitality. Wisconsin farmers like it because effective and easy to give with milk. Guaranteed pure materials. Send only $1.00 today for year's supply.
AID CHEMICAL CO.
Box 912 Milwaukee, Wisconsin

King Segis Patent Lock
Ear Tags
Bull Staffs
Bull Rings
Hercules
Bull Ties
Show Halters

Description and prices sent on application
Address
H. A. MOYER, Inc.
Syracuse, N. Y. Dept. B